



Transcript of the Deposition of **Clarissa Glenn**

Case: In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Taken On: August 26, 2021

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
Phone: 312.361.8851
Email: info@royalreportingservices.com
Website: www.royalreportingservices.com

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS
EASTERN DIVISION

)	No. 19-cv-1717
)	
)	Judge Andrea R. Rood
)	
In re: Watts)	Magistrate Judge
Consolidated Pretrial)	Sheila M. Finnegan
Conference Proceedings)	
)	Coordinated with: Jefferson
)	v. City of Chicago, et al.,
)	No. 18-cv-5124

The deposition of CLARISSA GLENN, called for examination, taken via videoconference pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure of the United States District Court pertaining to the taking of depositions, taken before MARY T. MURPHY McGUIRK, a Notary Public within and for the County of Cook, State of Illinois, and a Certified Shorthand Reporter of said state, at 10:00 a.m. on August 26, 2021.

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 2

1 APPEARANCES (Via videoconference):

2 LOEJVY & LOEJVY
3 311 North Aberdeen Street, 3rd Floor
4 Chicago, Illinois 60607
5 312-243-5900
6 josh@loevy.com
7 BY: MR. JOSHUA TEPFER
8 Appeared on behalf of the Plaintiffs
9 Ben Baker, Marcus Gibbs, Leonard Gipson,
10 Allen Jackson, Shaun James, Thomas Jefferson,
11 Anthony McDaniels, Andre McNairy,
12 Lee Rainey, Jamell Sanders, Frank Saunders,
13 Christopher Scott, Taurus Smith, Henry Thomas,
14 Phillip Thomas, Lionel White, Jr., and
15 Lionel White, Sr.;

16 LAW OFFICES OF KENNETH N. FLAXMAN, P.C.
17 200 South Michigan Avenue, Suite 201
18 Chicago, Illinois 60604
19 312-427-3200
20 jaf@kenlaw.com
21 BY: MR. JOEL A. FLAXMAN

22 Appeared on behalf of the Plaintiffs
23 Ben Baker, Harvey Blair, William Carter,
24 Joshua Curtis, Robert Forney,
Rickey Henderson, Goleather Jefferson,
Nephus Thomas, George Ollie, Bruce Powell,
Angelo Shenault, Sr., and Vondell Wilburn;

25 HALE & MONICO, LLC
26 53 West Jackson Boulevard, Suite 337
27 Chicago, Illinois 60604
28 312-341-9646
29 kolivier@halemonico.com
30 azecchin@halemonico.com
31 BY: MS. KELLY OLIVIER
32 BY: MR. ANTHONY E. ZECCHIN

33 Appeared on behalf of the Defendants Elden
34 Jones, Kathleen Moss Hughes, Lamonica Lewis,
35 and Officer Kenneth Young;

36

37

38

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 3

1 APPEARANCES (Via videoconference):
2 JOHNSON & BELL, LTD.
3 33 West Monroe Street, Suite 2700
4 Chicago, Illinois 60603-5404
5 312-372-0770
6 kosokoa@jbltd.com
7 BY: MR. AHMED A. KOSOKO
8 Appeared on behalf of the Defendant
9 Ronald Watts;
10 DALEY MOHAN GROBLE, P.C.
11 55 West Monroe Street, Suite 1600
12 Chicago, Illinois 60603
13 312-422-9999
14 epalles@daleymohan.com
15 BY: MR. ERIC S. PALLE
16 Appeared on behalf of the Defendant
17 Kallatt Mohammed;
18 REITER BURNS, LLP
19 311 South Wacker Drive, Suite 5200
20 Chicago, Illinois 60606
21 312-982-0090
22 tburns@reiterburns.com
23 BY: MR. TERRENCE M. BURNS
24 Appeared on behalf of the Defendants
 City of Chicago, Phillip Cline, Debra Kirby,
 Karen Rowan, and J. Bosak;
25 LEINENWEBER BARONI & DAFFADA, LLC
26 120 North LaSalle Street, Suite 2000
27 Chicago, Illinois 60602
28 866-786-3705
29 kevin@ilesq.com
30 BY: MR. KEVIN E. ZIBOLSKI
31 Appeared on behalf of the Defendants
32 Matthew Cadman and Michael Spaargaren.
33
34 ALSO PRESENT:
35 Mr. Joe Beile, Video Instanter, Videographer
36
37
38 REPORTED BY: MARY T. MURPHY McGuirk, CSR
39 Certificate No. 84-4160

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 4

1

INDEX

2

PAGE

3

CLARISSA GLENN

EXAMINATION BY MS. OLIVIER..... 13

4

EXHIBITS

5

6

C. GLENN

PAGE

7

No. 1.....

17

8

No. 2.....

67

9

No. 3.....

68

10

No. 4.....

69

11

No. 5.....

70

12

No. 6.....

70

13

No. 7.....

71

14

No. 8.....

249

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

CONFIDENTIAL PAGES
(Under separate cover)

Pages 6 to 9

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p>1 (Proceedings designated as 2 confidential were had.) 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24</p> <p>1 (The following proceedings were 2 had not designated as confidential: 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: For the record, my name is 4 Joe Beile of Video Instanter. I'm the video 5 recording device operator for this deposition. 6 Our business address is 134 North LaSalle Street, 7 Suite 1400, Chicago, Illinois 60602. 8 This remote deposition is being video 9 recorded pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil 10 Procedure and all other applicable rules. 11 This is the deposition of Clarissa Glenn 12 being taken In re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial 13 Proceedings, Case No. 19 CV 1717, in the 14 United States District Court for the Northern 15 District of Illinois, Eastern Division. 16 Today's date is August 26, 2021, and the 17 time is 10:08 a.m. 18 Will the witness please identify yourself 19 for the record by stating your name and location, 20 please? 21 THE WITNESS: Clarissa Glenn. 311 North 22 Aberdeen. 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This deposition is being 24 video recorded at the instance of the defendant and</p>	<p>1 is being taken on behalf of the defendant. 2 Would the participants of this 3 videoconference please introduce themselves for 4 the record by stating your name, location, and who 5 you represent, please. 6 MR. TEPFER: Good morning. Josh Tepfer, 7 T-e-p-f-e-r, for plaintiff Clarissa Glenn. I'm 8 with the witness at Loevy & Loevy. 9 MR. PALLE: Eric -- 10 MR. FLAXMAN: Good morning. This is Joel 11 Flaxman for the Flaxman plaintiffs. 12 Sorry, Eric. 13 MR. PALLE: Eric Palles for Kallatt Mohammed. 14 MS. OLIVIER: Kelly Olivier on behalf of the 15 individual defendants represented by Hale & Monico. 16 MR. BURNS: Terrence Burns on behalf of the 17 City of Chicago and the other defendants 18 represented by Reiter Burns. 19 MR. KOSOKO: Ahmed Kosoko on behalf of Ronald 20 Watts. 21 MR. ZIBOLSKI: Kevin Zibolski on behalf of 22 Cadman and Spaargaren. 23 MR. ZECCHIN: I'm Anthony Zecchin on behalf of 24 individual defendants other than Cadman and</p> <p>Page 10</p> <p>1 Spaargaren for Hale & Monico. 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Would the court reporter 3 please introduce themselves and please swear in the 4 witness? 5 THE REPORTER: Good morning. My name is Mary 6 McGuirk. I'm with Royal -- sorry -- Royal 7 Reporting Services. 8 Ms. Glenn, could you please -- please 9 raise your right hand? I'll swear you in. 10 (The witness was duly sworn.) 11 MS. OLIVIER: Let the record reflect that this 12 is the deposition of Clarissa Glenn being taken 13 pursuant to notice and agreement of the parties, 14 in accordance with the Federal Rules of Evidence 15 and Civil Procedure and all applicable local 16 rules in the Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings 17 under Case No. 19 CV 1717, pending before 18 Judge Valderrama in the United States District 19 Court for the Northern District of Illinois. 20 This deposition is being taken via Zoom 21 and is being video recorded.</p> <p>Page 12</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

5 (Pages 5 to 12)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p> <p>1 CLARISSA GLENN, 2 called as a witness herein, having been first duly 3 sworn, was examined and testified via videoconference as 4 follows:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">EXAMINATION</p> <p>BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. Good morning, Ms. Glenn. My name is Kelly 8 Olivier. As you probably just heard me say, I am from 9 the firm Hale & Monico and represent a number of the 10 individual defendants in this litigation.</p> <p>11 Before we begin, have you ever given a 12 deposition before?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. I'm sure that your attorney went over this 15 with you. But just to kind of go over some ground 16 rules, as you can see, this is kind of a unique 17 situation in that we're not face-to-face in person. We 18 are remote via Zoom. Because of that and because of the 19 constraints of Zoom, we need to make sure that we are 20 not speaking over one another.</p> <p>21 Mary McGuirk, who I'm sure you probably 22 see on your screen, is our court reporter. And if we're 23 talking over one another, it's not going to be a clear 24 record. So I'll do my best to allow you to fully answer</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p> <p>1 question before we go on our break. All right? 2 A. Okay. 3 Q. All right. Now, Ms. Glenn, I believe you 4 stated before you are located at 311 North Aberdeen for 5 today's deposition?</p> <p>6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Is anyone present in the room with you? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Who is with you? 10 A. Josh Tepfer. 11 Q. And is Josh Tepfer the attorney representing 12 you today?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Did you bring any materials to assist you 15 today for this deposition?</p> <p>16 A. No. 17 Q. Is there anything on your computer screen 18 other than the Zoom screen?</p> <p>19 A. No. 20 Q. Without going into the substance of any 21 conversations that you had with your attorney, did you 22 speak with your attorney in preparation for today's 23 deposition?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p> <p>1 a question that I ask before I ask you another question. 2 I just ask that you allow me to fully ask my question, 3 even if you know where I'm going with it, before you 4 begin your answer. Is that fair?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. You're already doing a great job by 7 answering out loud. The court reporter can't take down 8 nods of the head, shakes of the head, and uh-huh and 9 uh-uh look the same on the record. So if an answer 10 calls -- or excuse me. If a question calls for a yes or 11 a no answer, please make sure you answer out loud, 12 verbally with a yes or no. Okay?</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 Q. Lastly, if you do not understand a question 15 that I ask you, please let me know. I'll go ahead and 16 try to rephrase. If you answer a question that I ask, I 17 am going to assume that you understood it. Can we have 18 that understanding?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, we do.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. I do expect this to be a longer 21 deposition today. So I'll try to be mindful of taking 22 breaks. But if you need to take a break at any time, 23 please just let me know. However, the only caveat to 24 that is that if a question is pending, please answer the</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p> <p>1 Q. Did you meet with your -- did you meet with 2 your attorneys prior to today's deposition to prepare? 3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. How many times did you meet with your 5 attorneys to prepare for this deposition?</p> <p>6 A. Once.</p> <p>7 Q. When was that?</p> <p>8 A. Tuesday, just past.</p> <p>9 Q. Tuesday this past week, so two days ago?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Where did that meeting take place?</p> <p>12 A. My home.</p> <p>13 Q. Where is your home located?</p> <p>14 A. 6540 South Vernon, Chicago, Illinois 60637.</p> <p>15 Q. How long did that meeting last for?</p> <p>16 A. Probably an hour, hour and a half maybe.</p> <p>17 Q. Besides that in-person meeting with your 18 attorneys, did you have any telephone conversations with 19 your attorneys in preparation for today's deposition?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you review any documents in preparation 22 for today's deposition?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. What documents did you review?</p>

6 (Pages 13 to 16)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 17	Page 19
<p>1 A. My COPA document.</p> <p>2 Q. I'm going to now pull up and mark this as</p> <p>3 Exhibit 1.</p> <p>4 (C. Glenn Deposition Exhibit</p> <p>5 No. 1 marked for identification.)</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. Ms. Glenn, can you see what's on my screen --</p> <p>8 or see what I've shared on the screen?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Is this the COPA document that you reviewed in</p> <p>11 preparation for today?</p> <p>12 Here, I'll -- I'll just keep it on the</p> <p>13 first page for now.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And for the record, this is, as I said before,</p> <p>16 Exhibit 1. It's titled "COPA Investigative Report," Log</p> <p>17 Number 1087742, 1089229, and 1089231. It's a report by</p> <p>18 Investigator Masters, dated November 28th, 2018. And</p> <p>19 the subject is the interview of complainant and witness</p> <p>20 Clarissa Glenn.</p> <p>21 This document -- I'm just going to scroll</p> <p>22 through. The actual report itself is ten pages; is that</p> <p>23 accurate to -- does that ring true to you, Ms. Glenn?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Which page did you stop at?</p> <p>3 A. Can you go -- scroll up?</p> <p>4 Q. Sure. I'll start at the beginning. Okay?</p> <p>5 A. Okay.</p> <p>6 Q. All right. So this is page 1. Did you review</p> <p>7 page 1 of the COPA Investigative Report?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. While we're here, did you notice any</p> <p>10 inaccuracies or changes that you want to make to any of</p> <p>11 the information contained in this report?</p> <p>12 A. Hold on.</p> <p>13 (Short pause.)</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. That is -- that's fine.</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Moving to page 2, did you review this</p> <p>18 page of the COPA report in preparation for today?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. In your review of the second page of</p> <p>21 the COPA report, did you notice any inaccuracies or any</p> <p>22 information that you wanted to correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, I -- I did want to make some changes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p>
<p>1 Q. Did you also review the accompanying exhibits</p> <p>2 to this COPA Investigative Report?</p> <p>3 A. I don't understand.</p> <p>4 Q. Is -- I'm sharing with you page 11 of 19 of</p> <p>5 Exhibit 1, COPA Watts -- Bates-stamped COPA Watts</p> <p>6 016356.</p> <p>7 Do you see that this is an image of Ida B.</p> <p>8 Wells, like a map, essentially?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. That -- that image was attached, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So that's basically my question.</p> <p>11 A. Oh.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you review the attachment of the</p> <p>13 investigative report as well?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Did you -- you did not look at these</p> <p>16 images?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So you reviewed solely the report,</p> <p>19 which is -- would be ten pages of -- that's a written</p> <p>20 document that was authored by a COPA investigator?</p> <p>21 A. I actually reviewed eight pages of the COPA</p> <p>22 investigation report.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Did you stop -- did you not complete</p> <p>24 your -- a full review of the document?</p>	<p>1 A. So we're --</p> <p>2 Q. You go ahead and tell me.</p> <p>3 A. Where, at the last paragraph?</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Starting with, "Glenn recalled waking</p> <p>5 up early in the morning."</p> <p>6 A. Yes. And I'm going to tell you what sentence</p> <p>7 we're going to start at.</p> <p>8 Q. Sure.</p> <p>9 A. So we're going to start at sentence 8 where it</p> <p>10 says, "decided."</p> <p>11 Q. One second. What is the first words of the</p> <p>12 sentence, if you could just start reading it aloud so I</p> <p>13 can go there?</p> <p>14 A. "Decided."</p> <p>15 Q. The first word is "decided"?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. I'm just not seeing it. Could you read the</p> <p>18 sentence before?</p> <p>19 A. It's right under "Program." It says, "decided</p> <p>20 to stop quickly."</p> <p>21 Q. Oh. Got you. Okay. Yes. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. So --</p> <p>23 Q. Let us know -- I was looking at the sentences</p> <p>24 in terms of periods.</p>

7 (Pages 17 to 20)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 21	Page 23
<p>1 So just so we can be complete, this is the 2 sentence that states, "Glenn remembered that Baker had 3 learned that Watts was looking to arrest him, and they 4 decided to stop quickly at the residence and then check 5 into a hotel?"</p> <p>6 Is that the sentence we're both talking 7 about?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. What did you want to change?</p> <p>10 A. Where it says "where we stopped quickly at our 11 residence."</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. We did not -- we did not go to the residence.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So then the next -- I'm just going to 15 read on because that affects some of the other 16 information contained in this paragraph.</p> <p>17 It says, "Glenn did not remember how Baker 18 had received this information, but he thought he may 19 have received a telephone call. When they arrived at 20 527 East Browning, Glenn went upstairs with the children 21 while Baker remained in the lobby speaking with some 22 acquaintances?"</p> <p>23 With respect to that sentence, that you 24 went upstairs with the children while Baker remained in</p>	<p>1 What is your reasoning for wanting to 2 remove that? Do you believe that the COPA investigator 3 took -- took down that information incorrectly?</p> <p>4 A. I -- I -- I can't assume for them.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. I cannot.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And actually, let's back up just one 8 bit. Do you remember speaking with COPA 9 investigators --</p> <p>10 A. Vaguely.</p> <p>11 Q. -- on November 28th, 2018?</p> <p>12 A. Vaguely.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Do you remember being present at your 14 attorneys' offices at the same location where you were 15 today and meeting with them from approximately 1:15 p.m. 16 to 4:15 p.m.?</p> <p>17 A. Vaguely.</p> <p>18 Q. This interview with COPA investigators was not 19 recorded, either via video or via audio. Is there a 20 reason why you did not agree to have this interview 21 recorded via audio?</p> <p>22 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the extent it calls 23 for an attorney-client communication.</p> <p>24 If you can answer without revealing</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p> <p>1 the lobby, did you want to make any changes to that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And what would be the changes?</p> <p>4 A. Where it says, "When they."</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 A. The line where it says, "Baker had received 7 the information but thought he may have received a 8 telephone call."</p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 A. And then there's a period.</p> <p>11 Q. Yes.</p> <p>12 A. "When they arrived at 527 East Browning," when 13 it start from "when," continue. "Glenn went upstairs 14 with the children while Baker remained in the lobby 15 speaking with some acquaintance." We're going to take 16 all of that out.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Now, just so I'm clear, is the reason 18 why you're wanting to take that entire sentence out 19 because you did not say that to the COPA investigator?</p> <p>20 A. No. I feel that it was not worded correctly.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So going back actually to the previous 22 sentence, you had wanted to take out that -- the 23 phrasing that Glenn and Baker decided to stop quickly at 24 their residence.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p> <p>1 attorney-client communications, Clarissa, you can 2 answer.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. Why didn't I ask? That was the question?</p> <p>5 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>6 Q. Is there a reason why you did not agree to 7 have this interview audio or video recorded?</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: Same objection.</p> <p>9 You can answer if you can answer without 10 revealing attorney-client communications that me 11 and you or you or one of your attorneys had.</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A. I'm going to decline that question.</p> <p>14 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>15 Q. Is the reason you're declining because it's 16 subject to attorney-client privilege?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 MS. OLIVIER: Are you asserting the privilege, 19 or, Josh, are you asserting -- I guess I'm confused 20 over why we're not answering it.</p> <p>21 MR. TEPFER: She's asserting --</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A. I am. I am --</p> <p>24 MR. TEPFER: -- the privilege.</p>

8 (Pages 21 to 24)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p>1 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>2 A. -- myself.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. So without getting into the substance 5 of the reason why you didn't, that decision was made 6 following conversations with your attorneys?</p> <p>7 A. What conversation?</p> <p>8 Q. Did you discuss with your attorneys the fact 9 that you would be speaking with COPA investigators?</p> <p>10 MR. TEPFER: Objection.</p> <p>11 Do not answer that question. That's 12 attorney --</p> <p>13 MS. OLIVIER: Sure.</p> <p>14 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>15 Q. Did you prepare for your interview with COPA 16 investigators with your attorneys?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. The COPA investigators would have asked 19 if they could have -- were you present when the COPA 20 investigators asked if they could record the interview 21 with you?</p> <p>22 A. I do not remember them asking.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So going back to page 2, where we're at 24 in this last paragraph that we're discussing, is it your</p>	<p>1 A. When it says, the next sentence, "A short time 2 later, Glenn and the children came back downstairs, and 3 all five of them, Glenn, Baker, and the three children, 4 walked out of the building to their car and then drove 5 to the Hyatt near" -- "Hyatt near McCormick Place."</p> <p>6 Q. So that entire sentence -- 7 (Simultaneous crosstalk.)</p> <p>8 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>9 Q. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I interrupted you.</p> <p>10 A. Then period. "Glenn did not see any police 11 officers in the lobby, and no one chased Ben out of the 12 building as Baker walked to their car. Glenn did not 13 see Baker with" -- "Glenn did not see Baker with 14 narcotics and did not see Baker place any narcotics in 15 the mailbox. Also" -- wait. "Mailbox. Glenn also 16 added that Baker had recently been shot in the leg."</p> <p>17 Okay. So we'll -- we'll go back to that 18 last sentence, but everything else is incorrect.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So just so I can be clear about exactly 20 the sentences we're talking about, "A short time later, 21 Glenn and the children came back downstairs, and all 22 five of them, Glenn, Baker, and the three children, 23 walked out of the building to their car and then drove 24 to the Hyatt near McCormick Place. Glenn did not see</p>
<p>1 testimony that you did not tell COPA investigators 2 that Glenn remembered that Baker had learned that Watts 3 was looking to arrest him, and they decided to quickly 4 stop at their residence and check into a hotel?</p> <p>5 A. That is incorrect. What I said was that after 6 we -- Glenn remembered that Baker had learned that Watts 7 was looking to arrest him, and they decided to check in 8 a hotel, that is correct. But to stop quickly at their 9 residence, that is not correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So being more precise with my question, 11 is it your testimony that you did not tell COPA 12 investigators that they decided to stop quickly at the 13 residence?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Now, the next sentence that starts 16 with, "When they arrived at 527 East Browning, Glenn 17 went upstairs with the children while Baker remained in 18 the lobby speaking with some acquaintances," is it your 19 testimony that you did not give that -- or tell that 20 information to the COPA investigators?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Are there any other sentences contained within 23 this paragraph that you did not say to the COPA 24 investigators?</p>	<p>1 Page 26</p> <p>1 any police officers in the lobby, and no one chased 2 Baker out of the building as Baker walked to their car. 3 Glenn did not see Baker with narcotics and did not see 4 Baker place any narcotics in their mailbox, period."</p> <p>5 Is that the entire portion that we're 6 talking about?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. Now, is it your testimony that you 9 did not give this information to the COPA investigators?</p> <p>10 A. I think that the wording is incorrect.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. What is incorrect about the wording?</p> <p>12 A. So basically what happened was, I picked Ben 13 up from his community service. We went and picked up 14 the boys from school. We actually went to a clothing 15 store to get swimwear, and we went to check in to the 16 Hyatt Hotel at McCormick.</p> <p>17 Q. So this information contained within this 18 paragraph that you went to your home at 527 East 19 Browning first, you're stating you did not give this 20 information to the COPA investigators?</p> <p>21 A. It did not happen at that time, no.</p> <p>22 Q. The question I'm asking is a little bit 23 different.</p> <p>24 Did you tell the COPA investigators the</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 29	Page 31
<p>1 information that's contained within this paragraph?</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Objection, asked and answered and</p> <p>3 vague.</p> <p>4 You can answer, if you understand.</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A. It did not happen in that order.</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. So what I'm asking, though, is, did you</p> <p>9 tell -- is it your testimony that the information that's</p> <p>10 contained within this paragraph, you did not state that</p> <p>11 to COPA investigators?</p> <p>12 A. I did state that. It's just incorrect order.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So while you did tell the COPA</p> <p>14 investigators this information, that is -- it's your</p> <p>15 testimony today that that is not what happened?</p> <p>16 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the</p> <p>17 testimony.</p> <p>18 Go ahead. You can answer, if you</p> <p>19 understand.</p> <p>20 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>21 A. I don't -- I don't understand. She's trying</p> <p>22 to --</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: You have to speak up.</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p>	<p>1 restaurant -- I mean, to the residence, Ben and myself.</p> <p>2 Q. Would this have been the next day, on</p> <p>3 June 18th, 2004, that you checked out?</p> <p>4 A. No. No. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. All right. And we'll get into -- we'll</p> <p>6 do a deeper dive into the events that took place back in</p> <p>7 2004 a little bit later.</p> <p>8 I guess, for now, I'm just trying to</p> <p>9 determine why there are inaccuracies and why there are</p> <p>10 corrections that need to be made to this report. Okay?</p> <p>11 A. Okay.</p> <p>12 Q. So did you review Ben Baker's COPA</p> <p>13 Investigative Report?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. What made you realize that you were</p> <p>16 incorrect when you told the COPA investigators that</p> <p>17 these events took place on June 17th, 2004?</p> <p>18 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the</p> <p>19 testimony.</p> <p>20 Go ahead.</p> <p>21 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>22 A. I have no answer for that, your question.</p> <p>23 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>24 Q. Well, you spoke with the COPA investigators in</p>
<p>1 A. I don't understand what you're saying because</p> <p>2 you're ask- -- I don't understand what you're saying.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. You admit that the information contained</p> <p>5 within this paragraph, you did give to COPA</p> <p>6 investigators, and that's why it's contained in this</p> <p>7 report, correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Today you're stating that you had an</p> <p>10 opportunity to review this report, and after reviewing</p> <p>11 this report, this information is wrong?</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the</p> <p>13 testimony.</p> <p>14 Go ahead.</p> <p>15 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>16 A. The information is incorrect as the order it</p> <p>17 is in.</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. What would be the correct order in</p> <p>20 terms of when you went to your family residence on</p> <p>21 June 17th, 2004?</p> <p>22 A. I don't believe that -- no, we did not go to</p> <p>23 the residence as a family on 2004 on this date. It was</p> <p>24 after we checked out the hotels, we went back to the</p>	<p>1 November of 2018. Did you have an opportunity to review</p> <p>2 this report anytime after that?</p> <p>3 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>4 Q. When was the first time you saw a copy of this</p> <p>5 report?</p> <p>6 A. Tuesday, just past, two days ago.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Was it at that time, when reading it,</p> <p>8 that you realized that there was information that was</p> <p>9 incorrect?</p> <p>10 A. That time was Wednesday, which was yesterday</p> <p>11 when I looked over the report.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So you've looked at this report --</p> <p>13 A. Yesterday.</p> <p>14 Q. -- multiple times?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you review this report with your attorneys</p> <p>17 on Tuesday?</p> <p>18 MR. TEPFER: Objection. That is</p> <p>19 attorney-client privilege.</p> <p>20 MS. OLIVIER: She's allowed to tes- -- I'm not</p> <p>21 asking her about any conversations you had. She</p> <p>22 can say what documents she looked at when she met</p> <p>23 with you.</p> <p>24 MR. TEPFER: That's true. Correct.</p>

10 (Pages 29 to 32)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 33	Page 35
<p>1 You can answer that question to the extent 2 you don't reveal communications.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. He said -- gave me this report and said this 5 is the report from COPA.</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. Did you review that report with your 8 attorneys -- without getting into what you talked about, 9 did you review that report with your attorneys present?</p> <p>10 A. No. Again no.</p> <p>11 Q. When was the first time that you actually went 12 through and read this report?</p> <p>13 A. I answered.</p> <p>14 Q. I'm unclear, so that's why I asked the 15 question again.</p> <p>16 When was the first time that you reviewed 17 this report?</p> <p>18 A. Let me think on that. Yesterday, which was 19 Wednesday.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. You received the report from your 21 attorneys on Tuesday. But you did not read the report 22 until yesterday, Wednesday?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 MR. TEPFER: Objection, asked and answered.</p>	<p>1 that you and Mr. Baker and your children did on 2 June 17th, 2004. Can we agree on that?</p> <p>3 A. No, we cannot agree on your question.</p> <p>4 Q. The paragraph we're talking about is outlining 5 events that took place on June 17th, 2004, agreed?</p> <p>6 A. On what day? What month? What day?</p> <p>7 Q. The paragraph starts with outlining what took 8 place on the date of June 17th, 2004, agreed?</p> <p>9 A. Agreed.</p> <p>10 Q. Reading through that paragraph, you are 11 indicating for the record that there is information that 12 needs to be removed because it is incorrect; is that 13 true?</p> <p>14 A. What I'm saying -- no. It's untrue. It did 15 not happen in that sequence. That's true.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Because you're saying that these 17 portions that you're seeking to remove did not take 18 place on June 17th, 2004?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. You did tell this information, though, to the 21 COPA investigation -- to the COPA investigators when you 22 spoke with them in 2018, though, correct?</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Objection to vague, "this 24 information."</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 34</p> <p>1 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>2 Q. It was at that time that you noticed that 3 there was incorrect information that you gave to the 4 COPA investigators, correct?</p> <p>5 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the 6 testimony.</p> <p>7 Go ahead.</p> <p>8 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>9 A. Incorrect.</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. What is incorrect about my statement?</p> <p>12 A. You said I gave incorrect information.</p> <p>13 Q. I guess I'm confused because the reason why 14 we're going through this is that you're saying that the 15 information that's contained here is wrong because you 16 are talking about what you did on June 17th, 2004, in 17 this paragraph.</p> <p>18 A. And I am saying that I am kind of confused 19 from what your -- your questions that you're asking and 20 flipping around about this same particular paragraph 21 that you're speaking of, and I stated already to the 22 answers, and I don't know. So we're -- I'm -- I'm lost.</p> <p>23 Q. The information that you're saying is -- that 24 I need to cross out pertains to the sequence of events</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 36</p> <p>1 But go ahead.</p> <p>2 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>3 A. You skipped from 2004 -- and I apologize. You 4 skipped from 2004 to 2018?</p> <p>5 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>6 Q. Sure. So this --</p> <p>7 A. Okay.</p> <p>8 Q. -- document that we're talking about was 9 created after you interviewed with COPA investigators on 10 November 28th, 2018.</p> <p>11 A. Okay.</p> <p>12 Q. And it's your testimony -- or strike that.</p> <p>13 All of the information contained within 14 this paragraph is information that you gave to COPA 15 investigators when you interviewed with them in 2018, 16 correct?</p> <p>17 A. I don't recall the interview in 2018. I'd 18 have to see the report.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you think that the COPA investigators made 20 up this sequence of events?</p> <p>21 MR. TEPFER: Objection, argumentative.</p> <p>22 You can answer, if you can.</p> <p>23 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>24 A. Did COPA make up what's in this paragraph? Is</p>

11 (Pages 33 to 36)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 37	Page 39
<p>1 that what you're asking?</p> <p>2 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>3 Q. Yes.</p> <p>4 A. I don't believe that they made up what's in</p> <p>5 the paragraph --</p> <p>6 Q. Do you think --</p> <p>7 A. -- no.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you think that they took down the</p> <p>9 information that you gave them incorrectly?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Besides the sentences that we've</p> <p>12 already gone over, is there any other information</p> <p>13 contained within -- or within page 2 of the COPA</p> <p>14 Investigative Report that you believe is inaccurate or</p> <p>15 needs to be changed?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. I'm now going to page 3. Did you have an</p> <p>18 opportunity to -- is page 3 one of the pages that you</p> <p>19 reviewed in preparation for today's deposition?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Was there any information contained on page 3</p> <p>22 that is -- that you believe is inaccurate or needs to be</p> <p>23 changed?</p> <p>24 (Short pause.)</p>	<p>1 investigators that information, do you believe that they</p> <p>2 made this information up?</p> <p>3 MR. TEPFER: Objection, argumentative.</p> <p>4 Go ahead.</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A. My belief of what they wrote or -- I have no</p> <p>7 answer for that.</p> <p>8 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>9 Q. Did they -- so -- but it is your testimony</p> <p>10 that you did not tell them that you proceeded to the</p> <p>11 Hyatt after leaving 527 East Browning?</p> <p>12 A. Correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Is there any other information</p> <p>14 contained on page 3 that you believe is inaccurate and</p> <p>15 needs to be changed?</p> <p>16 (Short pause.)</p> <p>17 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>18 A. That's fine.</p> <p>19 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So the only portion that -- of page 3</p> <p>21 that you would like removed or that you're stating is</p> <p>22 not correct is the "After leaving 527 East Browning"</p> <p>23 portion?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p> <p>1 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>2 A. We can start off with the first paragraph,</p> <p>3 where it says, "After leaving 527 East Browning, Glenn,</p> <p>4 Baker, and the children drove to the Hyatt."</p> <p>5 We did not. That's incorrect.</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. And similar --</p> <p>8 A. We did not -- we did not leave from 527 East</p> <p>9 Browning to go to the Hyatt. We actually left from a</p> <p>10 clothing store to go to the Hyatt, where we checked in.</p> <p>11 Q. Similar to the questions I asked you about the</p> <p>12 statements that you wanted to correct on page 2, with</p> <p>13 respect to the statement on page 3, "After leaving 527</p> <p>14 East Browning," is it your testimony that you did not</p> <p>15 tell the investigators that information?</p> <p>16 A. I'm sorry. I was still reading. I thought</p> <p>17 you wanted me to go through this. What -- what was your</p> <p>18 question?</p> <p>19 Q. Is it your testimony that you did not tell</p> <p>20 COPA investigators the phrase -- the information that,</p> <p>21 after leaving 527 East Browning, you proceeded to the</p> <p>22 Hyatt with Mr. Baker and your children?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So because you did not tell the COPA</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p> <p>1 Q. Moving to page 4 of the COPA Investigative</p> <p>2 Report, is there any information that's contained on</p> <p>3 page 4 that you believe is inaccurate or needs to be</p> <p>4 changed?</p> <p>5 A. Can you scroll up -- can you scroll up just a</p> <p>6 little more?</p> <p>7 Q. Sure.</p> <p>8 A. Or down. Down. I'm sorry. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>9 That's fine.</p> <p>10 Q. So there are no changes or inaccuracies that</p> <p>11 you see on page 4 of the COPA Investigative Report?</p> <p>12 A. Correct.</p> <p>13 Q. And I should have asked, do you -- did you</p> <p>14 have an opportunity to review page -- pages 3 and 4</p> <p>15 before coming here today?</p> <p>16 A. I reviewed it yesterday, Wednesday.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. I'm moving to page 5. Did you review</p> <p>18 page 5 yesterday?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Are there any changes or inaccuracies</p> <p>21 contained on page 5?</p> <p>22 A. Can you scroll -- scroll down a little?</p> <p>23 Q. Sure. Sorry. I'm trying to get -- let me see</p> <p>24 if I can --</p>

12 (Pages 37 to 40)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 41	Page 43
<p>1 A. That's fine. Okay.</p> <p>2 Q. I'll go up just a little bit.</p> <p>3 Oh, sorry.</p> <p>4 A. Yes. We're going to go to that first</p> <p>5 paragraph, and we're going to start off, the first</p> <p>6 sentence is "The," but it's the sentence that has</p> <p>7 "51st Street, period."</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: So it's not the first full</p> <p>9 paragraph.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: It's the first paragraph on the</p> <p>12 page.</p> <p>13 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Three lines up, "51st Street"?</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay.</p> <p>17 A. "The arresting officers later returned</p> <p>18 to Glenn apartment. The officers arrested" --</p> <p>19 "asserted" -- I'm sorry -- "to Glenn that they left a</p> <p>20 flashlight and needed a" -- "needed to search her</p> <p>21 apartment again to find it, but Glenn was openly</p> <p>22 skeptical of the officers' reasons for returning to her</p> <p>23 home."</p> <p>24 That's incorrect.</p>	<p>1 investigative report?</p> <p>2 A. I'm sorry. You said the two sentence that</p> <p>3 what?</p> <p>4 Q. The last two sentences of the first paragraph</p> <p>5 on the page, those were the on- -- there are no other</p> <p>6 inaccuracies or corrections that need to be made to page</p> <p>7 5?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Going to page 6 of the COPA Investigative</p> <p>10 Report, did you have an opportunity to read this</p> <p>11 yesterday?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Please let me know if there are any</p> <p>14 corrections or changes or inaccuracies on page 6.</p> <p>15 (Short pause.)</p> <p>16 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>17 A. This is fine.</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. All right. So there are no corrections that</p> <p>20 need to be made to page 6 of the COPA Investigative</p> <p>21 Report?</p> <p>22 And before I go to page 7, what -- did you</p> <p>23 receive a physical copy of the COPA report on Tuesday,</p> <p>24 or was it via e-mail or --</p>
<p>1 Q. Okay. What is incorrect about that -- those</p> <p>2 sentences?</p> <p>3 A. I did not let -- I did not have a conversation</p> <p>4 with the officers until I came back upstairs and they</p> <p>5 were in my apartment.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Is it your testimony that you did not</p> <p>7 give this information to COPA investigators during your</p> <p>8 interview in the way in which it's written?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So the COPA investigators in these two</p> <p>11 sentences, similar to the other ones, have misstated or</p> <p>12 misrepresented the information you gave to them?</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Are there any other changes that need</p> <p>15 to be made on page 5 of the COPA Investigative Report?</p> <p>16 A. "Glenn remembered walking..."</p> <p>17 (Short pause.)</p> <p>18 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>19 A. Can you -- can you scroll? Okay.</p> <p>20 That's fine.</p> <p>21 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>22 Q. So besides the two sentences in that -- at the</p> <p>23 end of the first paragraph, no other inaccuracies or</p> <p>24 corrections that need to be made to page 5 of the</p>	<p>1 A. Oh, phys- -- paper, physical. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you mark on your copy these corrections or</p> <p>3 inaccuracies that you noted?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. I would ask that you keep that and --</p> <p>6 keep a copy of that.</p> <p>7 MS. OLIVIER: And we'd like that produced to</p> <p>8 us as well, Josh.</p> <p>9 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>10 Q. Going to -- and did you also make any</p> <p>11 additional notes, or did you keep all of your notes on</p> <p>12 the document itself?</p> <p>13 A. I just kept little remarks on the document</p> <p>14 itself.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Please do not destroy that. Keep ahold</p> <p>16 of it, and we'd like to have that produced.</p> <p>17 All right.</p> <p>18 MR. TEPFER: We will -- Clarissa, don't --</p> <p>19 just try and keep it, or you can give it to me and</p> <p>20 we'll deal with that later.</p> <p>21 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>22 Q. Do you have that document with you today?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Looking at page 7 of the COPA</p>

13 (Pages 41 to 44)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p> <p>1 Investigative Report, was this one of the pages that you 2 reviewed in preparation for today as well?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. If you can -- same with the other 5 pages, please identify and notify us of any corrections, 6 inaccuracies, changes that need to be made.</p> <p>7 A. So we're going to go to the second paragraph.</p> <p>8 Q. Sure.</p> <p>9 A. We're going to go to the third "Glenn" at the 10 beginning of the sentence.</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: It looks like the second full 12 paragraph, just for the record.</p> <p>13 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>14 A. And it says, "Glenn replied yes. Glenn said 15 that Patrick told her he had been looking out of a 16 window at 527 East Browning and that he had seen 17 Sergeant Watts pull the drugs out of his sleeve." 5 -- 18 I believe -- it was 511, not 527.</p> <p>19 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>20 Q. Is that the only correction that needs to be 21 made with respect to the sentences you just read?</p> <p>22 A. For that one particular sentence, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 (Short pause.)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p> <p>1 crossing out, the statement that "Glenn said that she 2 did not associate with anyone at 511 East Browning," 3 that is accurate?</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And the following, where it talks about 6 saying that there were times you entered that building, 7 your testimony is, absolutely not, I never went to 8 511 East Browning?</p> <p>9 A. I did not state that.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Then I'm sorry. You explain to me why 11 we're completely crossing that out.</p> <p>12 A. No. We're crossing out only "on Halloween 13 with her children." That's what we were crossing out.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Did you enter the 511 East Browning 15 building?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And on what sorts of occasions would 18 you have entered the 511 East Browning building?</p> <p>19 A. To pay rent.</p> <p>20 Q. But as far as entering the building on -- only 21 on Halloween with your children, presumably for 22 trick-or-treating, you did not do that?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Is it your testimony that you did not</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p> <p>1 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>2 A. So we're going to go to the last paragraph.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. And we're going to go to the third sentence 6 from the bottom.</p> <p>7 Q. I am there.</p> <p>8 A. Okay. It started off with -- oh, gosh. 9 "Glenn said that she did not associate 10 with anyone at 511 East Browning and would typically 11 enter that building only on Halloween."</p> <p>12 We're going to scratch that out. That's 13 incorrect. "With her" -- "and with her children," we're 14 going to scratch that out. That's incorrect.</p> <p>15 Q. That entire sentence?</p> <p>16 A. From "enter that building only on Halloween 17 with her children," we're going to scratch that out.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And why are we scratching that out? 19 What is inaccurate about that?</p> <p>20 A. I would not take my kids in any other 21 buildings for Halloween to knock on somebody's door for 22 trick-or-treating, for one; and two is, I would go 23 there. That's just incorrect.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Is -- so before that portion that we're</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p> <p>1 give that information to COPA investigators?</p> <p>2 A. I did not give them the information where it 3 says "only on Halloween with her children."</p> <p>4 Q. So this made it -- do you know how that could 5 have possibly made it into this report?</p> <p>6 A. I do not know.</p> <p>7 MR. TEPFER: Objection, calls for speculation.</p> <p>8 Go ahead.</p> <p>9 You answered it. That's fine. I was 10 late.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. Is there any other information contained on 13 page 7 of the COPA Investigative Report that is 14 incorrect, inaccurate, or needs to be changed?</p> <p>15 A. No. Everything else is fine.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So we have -- in the second full 17 paragraph, we changed the address from 527 to 511, and 18 then I have removed the "only on Halloween with her 19 children" from that last paragraph.</p> <p>20 Okay. Moving to page 8 of the COPA 21 Investigative Report, did you have an opportunity to 22 read page 8 yesterday?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Were there any corrections that needed to be</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 49	Page 51
<p>1 made, any inaccuracies or changes that you had with 2 page 8?</p> <p>3 (Short pause.)</p> <p>4 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>5 A. So we're going to go to the first full 6 paragraph.</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. Starting with -- 9 (Simultaneous crosstalk.)</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. I'm sorry. I just want to make sure I'm in 12 the right spot. Starting with "After Glenn and Baker 13 were arrested"?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay.</p> <p>16 A. We're going to go to the line where it 17 start -- well, the line where it starts "chained to the 18 bench."</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. "Chained to the bench with a bag of narcotics 21 under his nose."</p> <p>22 I did not see he waving a bag of narcotics 23 under anyone nose.</p> <p>24 Q. So to read the full sentence, it states,</p>	<p>1 that needs to be changed or is inaccurate?</p> <p>2 (Short pause.)</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. We're going to go -- go down, where it starts 5 off with "be," b-e, "typing the police report related to 6 Glenn and Baker -- Baker's arrest."</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. Yes.</p> <p>9 A. And I apologize. We're going to go above -- 10 the sentence above that where it says, "Glenn and Baker 11 were chained to the bench and Officer Mohammed appeared 12 to be typing the police reports related to Glenn and 13 Baker arrest."</p> <p>14 Q. Okay.</p> <p>15 A. Give me one second.</p> <p>16 Q. Sure.</p> <p>17 A. It didn't happen in that -- that did not 18 happen in that order.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So my first question is, is it your 20 testimony that the order as it's written here is not 21 what you told COPA investigators?</p> <p>22 A. I told COPA investigate -- investigators that 23 information.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. But the way it's written here is in the</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p> <p>1 "Glenn recalled that Sergeant Watts approached a 2 dark-skinned African-American man who was chained to the 3 bench, waved a bag of narcotics under his nose, and 4 asked if the man wanted to claim the drugs."</p> <p>5 You would like the portion that reads, 6 "waved a bag of narcotics under his nose" removed?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. Did you not tell COPA 9 investigators that information?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Sorry. That was a poorly-worded question.</p> <p>12 Is it your testimony that you never told 13 investigators that you observed Sergeant Watts wave a 14 bag of narcotics under a dark-skinned African-American 15 man's nose?</p> <p>16 A. I stated -- or saw the -- Watts wave a plastic 17 bag that appeared to be narcotics, individual bags of 18 narcotics, waving it in front of the tall dark-skinned 19 African-American male face.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So the -- what would need to be 21 corrected is that here it's saying under his nose. You 22 told investigators that it was in front of his face?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. Is there anything else on page 8</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p> <p>1 incorrect order?</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Explain to me what is incorrect about 4 it as it's written.</p> <p>5 A. It's not in the correct order as it happened.</p> <p>6 Q. Sure. What is the correct order?</p> <p>7 A. The correct order should be officers that were 8 sitting at their desk or area were typing on Baker and 9 Glenn's arrest report while -- while Watts was 10 instructing what to say. Mohammed would be the last 11 officer to write on the report.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So then the next sentence which states, 13 "Sergeant Watts and other officers were telling Officer 14 Mohammed what to type, and sometimes the other officers 15 would take Officer Mohammed's place and type on the 16 reports themselves."</p> <p>17 Based off of what you just told me, that 18 would be an inaccurate sequence of events as well as 19 it's written here?</p> <p>20 A. The sequence is inaccurate.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Are there any other corrections, 22 changes, or inaccuracies on page 8?</p> <p>23 (Short pause.)</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p>

15 (Pages 49 to 52)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 53	Page 55
<p>1 A. Can you move it up so I can see that last 2 paragraph, please?</p> <p>3 Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>4 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>5 Q. No problem.</p> <p>6 A. That last paragraph would be incorrect.</p> <p>7 Q. Which portion?</p> <p>8 A. It would be friends -- we're going to start 9 off with "friend and with sitting in her car in the 10 parking lot of 527 East Browning. Officer Mohammed" -- 11 it should be Officer Watts -- "came out of 527 East 12 Browning, approached Glenn vehicle." And then the next 13 sentence, it says, "Officer Jones soon walked out behind 14 Officer Mohammed." It should be Watts.</p> <p>15 Q. And then just to -- because that stops off in 16 the middle of the sentence, I'm going to scroll to 17 page 9, just so we can finish that paragraph up. Is the 18 remainder of that paragraph accurate?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. So beyond changing Officer Mohammed's name to 21 Officer Watts's name, is the remainder of the 22 information contained within the last paragraph on 23 page 8 that goes into the first two lines of page 9 24 correct?</p>	<p>1 A. Which -- where are you at? I'm sorry.</p> <p>2 Q. The first sentence of the last paragraph 3 before it begins to lay out the scenario that you've 4 corrected.</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 A. It should be changed to Watts. Thank you.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. But other than that, no other 9 corrections to pages 8 or those first two lines of page 10 9?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Did you have an oppor- -- beyond the 13 first two lines of page 9, did you have an opportunity 14 to review page 9 in preparation for today's deposition?</p> <p>15 A. You said in preparation to the dep- --</p> <p>16 Q. Yes.</p> <p>17 A. I -- I did not read it to prepare for the 18 deposition. It was given to me, and I just read it. I 19 didn't know I had to read it to prepare.</p> <p>20 Q. Sure.</p> <p>21 Did you read page 9 of the COPA 22 Investigative Report prior to appearing today?</p> <p>23 A. I did.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p> <p>1 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes prior 2 testimony.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. I answered it.</p> <p>5 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>6 Q. You have to answer the question I asked.</p> <p>7 A. I did.</p> <p>8 Q. You're saying -- so the only changes you -- 9 I'm asking if the rest of the information contained in 10 that paragraph is correct besides changing Mohammed's 11 name to Watts's name.</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Objection -- well, go ahead.</p> <p>13 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>14 A. I answered.</p> <p>15 MR. TEPFER: You can answer again, Clarissa.</p> <p>16 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>17 A. It's correct.</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. I'm noting that the first sentence of 20 this paragraph says, "Glenn also remembered being 21 approached by Officers Jones and Mohammed sometime in 22 2005," and then goes on to explain the scenario. Should 23 that be -- should Mohammed's name be changed to Watts in 24 that sentence as well?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p> <p>1 A. Yesterday I actually read it, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So this was one of the pages you 3 reviewed yesterday?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Are there any changes that need to be made, 6 any inaccuracies or any corrections on page 9? (Short pause.)</p> <p>7 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>8 A. We're going to go to that first paragraph, 9 where it says, "Glenn said that as a resident of 10 527 East Browning, she recognized and knew the names of 11 many of the members of Sergeant Watts' tactical team" -- 12 as the first -- "as the team often operated in the 13 building."</p> <p>14 I didn't know their names. I can 15 recognize their faces. I only knew the key people.</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. Who were the key people?</p> <p>18 A. Ronald Watts, Alvin Jones, Mohammed. Those 19 were the key people that I knew by names.</p> <p>20 Q. So here it's referencing Sergeant Watts's 21 tactical team. What did that mean to you, the use of 22 the term "team"?</p> <p>23 A. Team would be everyone who worked under Watts.</p>

16 (Pages 53 to 56)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 57	Page 59
<p>1 Q. Do you know how many -- or in your mind, how 2 many individuals worked under Watts during this time 3 period of 2004 to 2006?</p> <p>4 A. In my mind, it would be the whole police 5 station on 51st and Wentworth.</p> <p>6 Q. Beyond Watts, Alvin Jones, and Mohammed, were 7 there other officers -- you're saying that you don't 8 know any other officers' names that worked with those 9 individuals?</p> <p>10 A. Correct.</p> <p>11 Q. Are there any other Chicago police officers 12 that you associate -- that you can recall even giving a 13 description of what they looked like that you'd be able 14 to identify as being a member of what's being referenced 15 as his tactical team?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. If I see a picture, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. With specific reference to tactical team, I 18 take it you understand that the entire police station at 19 51st and Wentworth was not on Sergeant Watts's tactical 20 team, correct?</p> <p>21 A. I would say that if you ask me a question, 22 I'll answer it honestly.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you -- so do you know the number of -- when 24 you see Sergeant Watts's tactical team, how many</p>	<p>1 A. I would -- an estimated guess would be 2 seven -- about seven to eight on an estimated guess.</p> <p>3 Q. During this time period of 2004 to 2006, were 4 they always the same seven to eight officers, or were 5 there new faces coming in?</p> <p>6 A. I saw different -- I saw other faces.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Taking into account that there were an 8 additional number of faces that were coming in, do you 9 know how many total officers we're talking about that 10 would have been operating in the 527 building in -- 11 between this time period of 2004 to 2006?</p> <p>12 A. Cannot recall.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know if it would have been more or less 14 than 15 different officers?</p> <p>15 A. Cannot recall.</p> <p>16 Q. Are you able to give an estimate -- or sorry. 17 Strike that. 18 Are you able to give an educated guess, so 19 to speak, as to how many additional officers there would 20 have been besides the seven to eight?</p> <p>21 A. My -- my first two response was educated, and 22 again, the third one is I cannot recall.</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Objection, calls for speculation. 24 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p> <p>1 individuals are you putting under that umbrella?</p> <p>2 A. Oh, my goodness. Every -- again, everyone on 3 51st and Wentworth.</p> <p>4 Q. More than five officers?</p> <p>5 A. If that's how many officers worked at 51st and 6 Wentworth.</p> <p>7 Q. I'm -- I'm asking you how many individual 8 faces you saw.</p> <p>9 A. I -- I answered.</p> <p>10 Q. So in this sentence, it's referencing the team 11 operating in the building, the 527 building?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. How many different officers, in your mind, 14 worked in the 527 East Browning building during this 15 time period of 2004 to 2006?</p> <p>16 A. Can you rephrase your question, please?</p> <p>17 Q. Sure.</p> <p>18 I'm just trying to figure out, it's 19 referencing a specific team, Sergeant Watts's tactical 20 team, and I understand from your perspective, everyone 21 worked for him out of the police station.</p> <p>22 But as far as the police officers that you 23 actually saw operating in 527, what was the -- how many 24 individuals was that?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p> <p>1 Q. All right. So going back to the correction 2 that we're making with respect to this paragraph, it's 3 your testimony that you did not know the names of many 4 members. You just knew the names of these three 5 individuals that you've already stated.</p> <p>6 Are there any other changes or corrections 7 that need to be made to page 9?</p> <p>8 (Short pause.)</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A. That would be all.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. Looking at this page, I'm noting that the 13 investigator wrote down that you categorized the 14 officers between an inner circle, and an inner circle 15 means upstairs officers and their names of these 16 officers that are written. They are Kenny Young, 17 Nichols, and Gonzalez.</p> <p>18 Is it your testimony that you did not give 19 those names to the COPA investigators?</p> <p>20 A. No. That's not what I'm saying, no.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Because when I asked before if you knew 22 the names of any of the officers, you said you only knew 23 Watts, Jones, and Mohammed, but within this report, 24 there's three other officers' names here.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 61	Page 63
<p>1 So I'm just wondering, did the COPA 2 investigators mis- -- misstate what you told them, or do 3 you actually know the names of these officers as well?</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the 5 prior testimony.</p> <p>6 You can go ahead and answer.</p> <p>7 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>8 A. This been -- is from years back. So I'm going 9 to stick with the report and the corrections that were 10 made.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. So let me ask you this. Kenny Young, do you 13 know -- are you stating that that officer was or was not 14 a member of Sergeant Watts's tactical team that operated 15 in 527?</p> <p>16 A. He was part of Watts's team, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. So that is an officer whose name you know?</p> <p>18 A. That I'm familiar appearing through these 19 years, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And that's an officer whose name you gave to 21 the COPA investigators?</p> <p>22 A. I'm assuming so, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Nichols, is that another officer whose 24 name you gave to the COPA investigators as being one of</p>	<p>1 Q. With respect to Nichols, as you sit here 2 today, do you know who that is?</p> <p>3 A. You say respect. I'm -- I'm lost. What do 4 you mean by respect to Nichols?</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know who Nichols is as you sit here 6 today?</p> <p>7 A. Know him as?</p> <p>8 Q. Do you remember who he is?</p> <p>9 A. I would probably have to see the picture.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Do you know why you would have given 11 the names of Kenny Young, Nichols, and Gonzalez to the 12 COPA investigators?</p> <p>13 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the 14 testimony, calls for speculation, form.</p> <p>15 But you can answer, if you can.</p> <p>16 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>17 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. Lastly, there's the name Coco. Do you know 20 who that is?</p> <p>21 A. What do you mean, do I know who she is?</p> <p>22 Q. You told COPA -- you mentioned an officer 23 named Coco to COPA investigators. Do you remember 24 giving that information to them?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p> <p>1 the individuals who worked and operated in the 527 2 building with Sergeant Watts?</p> <p>3 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Do you believe that you did not give 5 his name to the COPA investigators?</p> <p>6 A. Again, I don't recall.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: Calls for speculation, objection.</p> <p>9 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>10 Q. With respect to Gonzalez, is that a name that 11 you gave to the COPA investigation -- COPA investigators 12 as one of the individuals who operated as a part of CPD 13 in the 527 building under Sergeant Watts?</p> <p>14 A. I apologize. Did you say respect to Gonzalez? 15 What -- what did you say?</p> <p>16 Q. I'm -- similar to Young and Nichols, is 17 Gonzalez a name that you gave to the COPA investigators 18 as an individual who was part of Sergeant Watts's team 19 in the 527 building?</p> <p>20 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. As you sit here today, do you know who 22 Gonzalez is?</p> <p>23 A. No. If I see a picture, I probably can point 24 him out.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p> <p>1 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the 2 testimony, form.</p> <p>3 Go ahead.</p> <p>4 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>5 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Do you recall who this person is or 8 could be?</p> <p>9 A. If I see a picture.</p> <p>10 Q. All right. So other than the correction to 11 that first statement regarding the fact that you did not 12 know the names of many members, no other corrections to 13 page 9 of the COPA Investigative Report?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. And this is the last page here, page 10 of the 16 COPA Investigative Report. Did you review this page 17 yesterday?</p> <p>18 A. No, I did not.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. It's short. If you could just look 20 over this last page today and inform us and for the 21 record if there are any inaccuracies, misstatements, or 22 corrections that need to be made.</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 (Short pause.)</p>

18 (Pages 61 to 64)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 65	Page 67
<p>1 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>2 A. There is no corrections to this page. And I 3 apologize. I think I did skim over this page. I did 4 not read it. Like, I think I just looked over it. I 5 was thrown off by seeing the signature. So it's like it 6 was the end of the report.</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. All right. But you've had an opportunity to 9 read these few sentences now?</p> <p>10 A. Correct.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. And there are no corrections or 12 things that need to be changed with respect --</p> <p>13 A. Right.</p> <p>14 Q. -- to page 10 of this report? Okay. All 15 right.</p> <p>16 MR. TEPFER: Do you need a break?</p> <p>17 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>18 Q. Aside --</p> <p>19 MS. OLIVIER: Pardon?</p> <p>20 MR. TEPFER: I'm just asking the witness if 21 she needs a break. It's been about an hour and a 22 half, but...</p> <p>23 Do you?</p> <p>24 MS. OLIVIER: Sure. I actually -- Josh, just</p>	<p>1 documents with my attorney and have signed, I think, 2 maybe a nice amount of documents before.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. I'm just going to pull these up and 4 see. So --</p> <p>5 A. Okay.</p> <p>6 Q. All right. Can you see my screen?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. I'm going to be marking this as Exhibit 2.</p> <p>9 This is Plaintiff Clarissa Glenn's responses to 10 Defendant Watts's interrogatories.</p> <p>11 (C. Glenn Deposition Exhibit 12 No. 2 marked for identification.)</p> <p>13 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>14 Q. I'm just going to scroll down to the bottom. 15 Is that your signature?</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And these interrogatories, is this part 18 of the questions and answers that we've been referencing 19 that you recall filling out with the assistance of your 20 attorneys?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Can I just get the date of that 24 one, just --</p>
<p>1 so you know, I was going to just go through a 2 couple of the other documents, potential exhibits I 3 have, just to see if she reviewed them, and then I 4 was thinking maybe we could take a break for lunch 5 after that, if she'd like.</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: That's fine. If you're okay, 7 Clarissa. It's up to you.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: That's fine.</p> <p>9 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. This portion shouldn't take too much 11 longer and then we'll --</p> <p>12 A. It shouldn't because I did not review any 13 other documents. Just this.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Well, that makes it easy.</p> <p>15 All right. So did you review what are 16 called answers to interrogatories that you've submitted 17 as part of the discovery of this case prior to appearing 18 today?</p> <p>19 A. No, I don't remember that.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Do you remember receiving some 21 questions and filling out some legal documents, 22 answering those questions with your attorneys and 23 signing off on them?</p> <p>24 A. I have signed -- I have seen some legal</p>	<p>1 MS. OLIVIER: Sure. Hold on.</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: I thought I saw September.</p> <p>3 MS. OLIVIER: September 7, 2017.</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: Thank you.</p> <p>5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel, I'm losing the 6 witness on the video. Just a little bit.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: I think, actually, you're getting 9 cut.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Oh.</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: So it's probably better this way. 12 Is that better?</p> <p>13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Thank you. I 14 appreciate that. Thank you.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: No problem.</p> <p>16 (C. Glenn Deposition Exhibit 17 No. 3 marked for identification.)</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. I'm now -- we can mark as Exhibit 3 -- 20 this is Plaintiffs' Ben Baker and Clarissa Glenn's 21 responses to Defendant Officer Brian Bolton's first set 22 of interrogatories, again, part of those questions and 23 answers we've talked about. And is -- this is dated 24 April 20th, 2017.</p>

19 (Pages 65 to 68)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 69	Page 71
<p>1 Is that your signature?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>3 Q. And do you recognize -- or do you -- do you</p> <p>4 know Ben Baker's signature?</p> <p>5 A. I believe so.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Do you recognize that as Ben Baker's</p> <p>7 signature on this document as well?</p> <p>8 A. I'm assuming it -- it's possible. It could</p> <p>9 be.</p> <p>10 Q. I don't want you to assume. If you don't</p> <p>11 know, that's -- that's an okay answer.</p> <p>12 All right. So you do not know -- you're</p> <p>13 not quite sure if that's his signature?</p> <p>14 A. No. I'm sure it is -- I know my signature.</p> <p>15 That's it.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. But your -- okay.</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 MS. OLIVIER: Marking this as Exhibit 4.</p> <p>19 (C. Glenn Deposition Exhibit</p> <p>20 No. 4 marked for identification.)</p> <p>21 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>22 Q. Plaintiff Clarissa Glenn's responses to</p> <p>23 Defendant Kallatt Mohammed's first set of</p> <p>24 interrogatories.</p>	<p>1 as Exhibit 7, plaintiff Clarissa Glenn's responses to</p> <p>2 Defendant Watts's interrogatories, dated September 7th,</p> <p>3 2017.</p> <p>4 Is that your signature?</p> <p>5 A. Right. Yes.</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Didn't we already mark that as 2?</p> <p>7 MS. OLIVIER: Oh, shoot. You're right. I'm</p> <p>8 sorry. I apologize.</p> <p>9 Withdraw Exhibit 7.</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. Did you review an affidavit that -- did you</p> <p>12 review your affidavit that you submitted as part of your</p> <p>13 petition for a certificate of innocence before this</p> <p>14 deposition?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 (C. Glenn Deposition Exhibit</p> <p>17 No. 7 marked for identification.)</p> <p>18 MS. OLIVIER: We'll actually mark this as</p> <p>19 Exhibit 7, and I won't have you go through it now.</p> <p>20 But if you could just look over that during our</p> <p>21 upcoming break. Your attorney has a copy of that.</p> <p>22 MR. TEPFER: I'm going to object belatedly to</p> <p>23 the form of the previous question about whether it</p> <p>24 was prepared for the certificate of innocence.</p>
<p>1 Is that your signature there dated</p> <p>2 August 7th, 2017?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Exhibit 5, Ben Baker and Clarissa Glenn's</p> <p>5 supplemental responses to Defendant Officer Brian</p> <p>6 Bolton's first set of interrogatories dated June 22nd,</p> <p>7 2017.</p> <p>8 Is that your signature?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 (C. Glenn Deposition Exhibit</p> <p>11 No. 5 marked for identification.)</p> <p>12 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>13 Q. Exhibit 6, Plaintiff Clarissa Glenn's answers</p> <p>14 to Defendant Alvin Jones's April 14th, 2020,</p> <p>15 interrogatories.</p> <p>16 (C. Glenn Deposition Exhibit</p> <p>17 No. 6 marked for identification.)</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. These were just submitted August 11th of 2021,</p> <p>20 and it looks like -- that's an electronic signature.</p> <p>21 Do you recall giving that electronic</p> <p>22 signature on August 11, 2021?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And then -- and then lastly, we'll mark this</p>	<p>1 But go ahead. I know what you're talking</p> <p>2 about.</p> <p>3 MS. OLIVIER: Sure. And just so it's clear,</p> <p>4 I'm referencing the affidavit that's Bates stamped</p> <p>5 Baker Glenn 22848 through 22851.</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: And did you mark that as</p> <p>7 Exhibit 7? Is that what you're saying?</p> <p>8 MS. OLIVIER: Yes. I'm going to mark that as</p> <p>9 Exhibit 7, and let me see if I...</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. Ms. Glenn, do you recognize this document?</p> <p>12 I'm going to ask you this. Do you</p> <p>13 recognize your signature on the last page of this</p> <p>14 document?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Did you have an opportunity -- or did</p> <p>17 you review any FBI reports summarizing interviews with</p> <p>18 you and interviews in your presence --</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. -- before today?</p> <p>21 A. No, I did not. I haven't seen any.</p> <p>22 Q. I am not going to mark them as exhibits right</p> <p>23 now, but I would ask that if you could review during our</p> <p>24 break, the FBI Bates stamped FBI 000251 through 252, and</p>

20 (Pages 69 to 72)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 73	Page 75
<p>1 actually just that on the break, that would be great to 2 see if you can spot any what you feel are inaccuracies 3 or misstatements and just if you feel that it correctly 4 summarizes your interview with the FBI on 5 September 27th, 2007. Okay?</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: I mean...</p> <p>7 MS. OLIVIER: In the interest of time, Josh, I 8 think that, you know, rather than having me go 9 through line by line, if she can look at it on her 10 break. It's less than two pages. And then if we 11 can come back and if there are any corrections that 12 need to be made, we can address it right then and 13 there versus having to go through the entire 14 document together.</p> <p>15 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>16 A. Well, I would like to go through the entire 17 document together personally because we're -- I thought 18 we were taking a break. So when we say taking a break, 19 is that -- am I included in the break? Or do I have to 20 go through the --</p> <p>21 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>22 Q. No, you're --</p> <p>23 A. I -- I'm just asking.</p> <p>24 Q. So you are included in the break. I'm just</p>	<p>1 A. No. 2 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the 3 question about whether she spoke to him. Go ahead. 4 BY MS. OLIVIER: 5 Q. Sure. 6 Did you speak with Mr. Baker about the 7 substance of what he would be telling COPA investigators 8 prior to him meeting with COPA investigators in December 9 of 2018?</p> <p>10 A. No. 11 Q. Did you speak with Mr. Baker about the 12 information he gave to COPA investigators and the 13 questions he was asked by COPA investigators after his 14 December 2018 statement?</p> <p>15 A. No. 16 Q. Have you spoken with anyone about appearing 17 for this deposition here today besides your attorneys? 18 A. I told my son that -- he asked where I was 19 going this morning when I was talking to him, and I told 20 him I had a deposition today.</p> <p>21 Q. Going back to the COPA report, how long did 22 you review it for yesterday?</p> <p>23 A. Less than -- less than an hour. Less than 24 40 minutes.</p>
<p>1 asking -- this is a less than two-page document. I'm 2 just -- and during this break, I'd just ask you to 3 review it. It shouldn't take you too much time.</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: Okay. We'll -- we'll do that.</p> <p>5 MS. OLIVIER: Thank you.</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. All right. And so I'm clear, the only 8 document that you reviewed prior to appearing today was 9 the COPA report?</p> <p>10 A. Correct. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Was anyone present with you when you went over 12 the COPA report?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. After you gave your statement to COPA 15 investigators, did you speak with anyone about the 16 substance of that statement that you gave?</p> <p>17 A. What do you mean?</p> <p>18 Q. Did you tell anyone about the questions that 19 you were asked and the information that you gave the 20 COPA investigators?</p> <p>21 A. No. I don't recall that, no.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you speak with Mr. Baker prior to him 23 appearing for his interview with COPA investigators in 24 December of 2018?</p>	<p>1 Q. Besides your son and your attorneys, is there 2 anyone else that you can recall speaking with before 3 your deposition today --</p> <p>4 A. No. 5 Q. -- about this deposition?</p> <p>6 A. No. 7 Q. Was -- besides reviewing the COPA 8 Investigative Report and speaking with your attorneys, 9 was there anything else that you did or looked at or 10 reviewed or Googled in preparation for appearing here 11 today?</p> <p>12 A. No. 13 Q. Prior to appearing here today, have you spoken 14 with any of the other plaintiffs in this Watts 15 coordinated pretrial proceedings about this deposition?</p> <p>16 A. No. 17 MS. OLIVIER: All right. I think now is a 18 good time for a break. It's 11:45. Josh, I didn't 19 know if you wanted to take a little bit of a longer 20 break at this point to grab some food or anything 21 like that.</p> <p>22 MR. TEPFER: I don't think we need to 23 unless -- I mean, yeah, we can do that later, I 24 think.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 77	Page 79
<p>1 MS. OLIVIER: Sure. How would you -- how long 2 would you like to take right now? Maybe 10, 3 15 minutes, or less?</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: I think we can probably do it in 5 five to seven.</p> <p>6 MS. OLIVIER: That works. And if you could 7 just --</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: Okay. I'll go get the report. 9 That's the only thing you're asking her to review, 10 is the FBI report?</p> <p>11 MS. OLIVIER: And if you could also have her 12 review the affidavit as well.</p> <p>13 MR. TEPFER: All right.</p> <p>14 MS. OLIVIER: Thank you.</p> <p>15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the 16 record at 11:45 a.m.</p> <p>17 (Recess.)</p> <p>18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12 o'clock p.m. 19 We are now back on the record.</p> <p>20 MR. TEPFER: Can you just tell me what time we 21 went off the record again? I didn't catch it.</p> <p>22 THE REPORTER: 11:45.</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Thanks.</p> <p>24 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p>	<p>1 A. 3831 South Lake Park. 2 Q. What neighborhood of Chicago is that? 3 A. I'm sorry? 4 Q. What neighborhood in Chicago is that home 5 located in? 6 A. South side of Chicago. 7 Q. Who lived with you at that address growing up? 8 A. Mother, father, sister, later on my two 9 brothers. 10 Q. What are your parents' names? 11 A. Clarence Glenn and Florence Glenn. 12 Q. Clarence and Florence? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Your sister's name? 15 A. Yvonne Glenn. 16 Q. Your brothers' names? 17 A. Clarence Glenn, Jr., and Brian Glenn. 18 Q. Are your parents still living? 19 A. One. 20 Q. Which one? 21 A. My mother. 22 Q. Does she still reside at that same address? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Where does -- does she still live in Chicago?</p>
<p>1 Q. Ms. Glenn, what is your full name? 2 A. Clarissa Glenn. 3 Q. Do you have a middle name? 4 A. Clarissa Marie. 5 Q. What is your date of birth? 6 A. 8/30/71. 7 Q. And the last four of your social security 8 number? 9 A. 7890. 10 Q. Did you grow up your whole life in the city of 11 Chicago? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And did -- how long did you live with your 14 parents for growing up, until what age? 15 A. Probably like the age of -- between 21 to 23. 16 Q. 20 years old -- anywhere from 20 to age 21 -- 17 A. 21 to 23 years old. 18 (Simultaneous crosstalk.) 19 BY MS. OLIVIER: 20 Q. Did your -- was your family home in the same 21 location all the time growing up, or did you move 22 around? 23 A. We were in the same location. 24 Q. What was that address?</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And I'm sorry for your loss. When did your 3 father pass? 4 A. 2004. 5 Q. And do your siblings still live in the city of 6 Chicago? 7 A. One of my brothers do not. 8 Q. Which brother does not? 9 A. Clarence. 10 Q. Do you remember approximately what year he 11 left the city? 12 A. No, I do not. 13 Q. Have you spoken with your mother or any of 14 your siblings about this lawsuit? 15 A. About the lawsuit itself? 16 Q. Yes. 17 A. No. 18 Q. Have you spoken with them about the 19 circumstances underlying the facts of this case, the 20 December 2005 arrest and the other arrest as well? 21 A. Can you rephrase your question? 22 Q. Sure. 23 Have you spoken with any of your family -- 24 your immediately family members about the arrests of</p>

22 (Pages 77 to 80)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 81	Page 83
<p>1 Mr. Baker and yourself from 2000 -- 2004 to 2005?</p> <p>2 A. I spoke about me personally and informed them 3 that Ben was also arrested.</p> <p>4 Q. Besides telling them that you were arrested, 5 what else did you tell them?</p> <p>6 A. What do you mean?</p> <p>7 Q. Well, you know what? Strike that. 8 I'll go into that later.</p> <p>9 Do you have any relatives that are in law 10 enforcement?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Who?</p> <p>13 A. A cousin.</p> <p>14 Q. What branch of law enforcement is your cousin 15 in.</p> <p>16 A. Cook County sheriff.</p> <p>17 Q. Your cousin's name?</p> <p>18 A. Shannon Bond.</p> <p>19 Q. Did your mother work growing up?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. What did she do?</p> <p>22 A. Educator.</p> <p>23 Q. Where did she serve as an educator?</p> <p>24 A. It was a -- it's a preschool. It's Vernon --</p>	<p>1 at the same time that he was a Chicago police officer?</p> <p>2 A. I -- I'm not for sure.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know what type of work he did for the 4 security firm?</p> <p>5 A. Mostly like investigation work.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you recall how old you were when he was 7 working for the security firm?</p> <p>8 A. No. I just knew that he was there for a long 9 time, for many years.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know -- do you know the name?</p> <p>11 A. At the time, it was Security Professionals.</p> <p>12 Q. Was it armed security?</p> <p>13 A. At the time I -- Security Professionals.</p> <p>14 Q. Did your -- do you know if your father 15 possessed any firearms?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. How many?</p> <p>18 A. I'm not aware.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Do you know if it was related to his 20 work or just his personal preference?</p> <p>21 A. I'm not aware.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you know if he had a license to possess his 23 firearms?</p> <p>24 A. I'm not aware of that, either. I'm sorry.</p>
Page 82	Page 84
<p>1 I can't recall the name.</p> <p>2 Q. Fair enough.</p> <p>3 Was your father employed growing up?</p> <p>4 A. Growing up?</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 A. I don't know if he was employed growing up.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know of any employment your father 8 held?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. What -- what's the employment you know 11 of that your father did?</p> <p>12 A. Worked at a security firm and also as an 13 officer.</p> <p>14 Q. What type of officer?</p> <p>15 A. I believe a Chicago police officer.</p> <p>16 Q. And is your father's name Clarence Glenn?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know when he served as a Chicago police 19 officer?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know how old you were when he was 22 performing this work?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Was the -- was he working at the security firm</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. When he passed, did your family 2 discover any firearms that he owned?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. What were those firearms that your 5 family discovered?</p> <p>6 A. I know it was a rifle. And me speculating, I 7 believe maybe one or two handguns.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you know who -- I don't want to use the 9 word "recovered." Do you know who found those after 10 your father passed?</p> <p>11 A. Well, at first, the rifle, it would sit on the 12 side of the bed in a dresser, but for the handguns, I 13 believe it might have been my mother.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know the caliber of any of those 15 firearms?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Or the make or model?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know where the rifle or those one to 20 two handguns are now?</p> <p>21 A. Not now. I do not.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you -- once your father passed, what 23 happened to those -- to the rifle and the one to two 24 handguns?</p>

23 (Pages 81 to 84)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 85	Page 87
<p>1 A. My mother called the -- I don't recall if she 2 called the police station or she called one of my dad's 3 friends who's the owner of -- at the time of Security 4 Professionals to inform them of the guns. And I forgot 5 how they were disposed -- I don't know how they were 6 disposed of. I don't remember that. 7 Q. But your mother did not keep them? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did your father store any ammunition 10 associated with those firearms? 11 A. I don't know if it was associated with those 12 particular firearms, but there was ammunition that was 13 recovered during the cleaning and packing of the house. 14 Q. How much ammunition was recovered? 15 A. What do you mean? 16 Q. How many bullets or cases? What was -- if you 17 can describe what it was. 18 A. Like one, two, three, four, five? That's what 19 you're asking? 20 Q. Sure. 21 You said that he -- you said that he 22 stored ammunition. So I'm asking you to describe what 23 that was? 24 A. No, you asked. I did not say he stored</p>	<p>1 A. I had taken some home -- I have taken them 2 home. 3 Q. Do you know when this was? 4 A. I can't recall. 5 Q. Are you currently married? 6 A. No, I am not married. 7 Q. Have you ever been married? 8 A. Yes, I have. 9 Q. How many times? 10 A. Once. 11 Q. To whom? 12 A. Ben Baker. 13 Q. What year did -- and are you now divorced? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. When did you get married? 16 A. I believe we were married in 2006. 17 Q. When did you divorce? 18 A. It was, like -- I believe, like, 2014 or 19 somewhere in that area. 20 Q. Do you have any children together? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. How many? 23 A. We have two biological children together, but 24 in total, we claim -- together as a unit, Ben and</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p> <p>1 ammunition. You asked, and I said there was ammunition 2 there in the home. I didn't say he stored ammunition. 3 My -- my understanding with storing is probably 4 different from yours. 5 Q. Okay. So there was ammunition in the home, 6 and I'm wondering, how much ammunition did you find 7 after he passed? 8 A. I don't think it was a lot. I mean -- I 9 believe I -- if I recall, I believe it was a -- a Crown 10 Royal bag, which is a bag that liquor usually is stored 11 in or people can purchase or something. I believe it 12 was ammunitions in there. I don't know what actually 13 happened to that. And then later on, it was a few 14 bullets, I guess in another part of his room, because 15 they weren't in the bag. 16 Q. What happened to the ammunition that was in 17 the Crown Royal bag? 18 A. I -- I only can assume that my mom turned it 19 in with the police department. Something is telling me 20 that the police department -- a police officer came out, 21 but I'm not a hundred percent sure. 22 Q. With respect to the other bullets that were 23 found separate from the Crown Royal bag, what happened 24 to those bullets?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p> <p>1 myself, we claim three of our children. 2 Q. Their names? 3 A. Ben Baker, Gerard Baker, and Deon Baker. 4 Q. Which two children are your two biological 5 children between you and Ben? 6 A. Ben Baker and Deon Baker. 7 Q. And Gerard is the biological child of you or 8 Ben? 9 A. Of me, mines. 10 Q. What is the name of his biological father? 11 A. Bernard Harvey. 12 Q. What is Ben Baker, is he a junior? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. When is Ben Baker, Jr.'s date of birth? 15 A. 7/29/91. 16 Q. Deon's? 17 A. 11/28/93. 18 Q. And is it Gerard or Gerard? 19 A. Gerard. 20 Q. Gerard. Okay. 21 When is his birthday? 22 A. 11/29/92. 23 Q. Do you have any other children besides these 24 three?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 89	Page 91
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Does Ben have any other children besides Ben,</p> <p>3 Deon, and Gerard?</p> <p>4 A. I believe so.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know the name of that child or now</p> <p>6 adult?</p> <p>7 A. Shequenia Thayer and Terrence Baker.</p> <p>8 Q. Are either of those individuals your</p> <p>9 biological children?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. So just Ben's biological children?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Terrence did not reside with you during</p> <p>14 his childhood?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you know when he was born?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know the month, but it would be the</p> <p>18 early part of '92 -- I'm sorry -- '93. I believe '93.</p> <p>19 Q. And with respect to Shequenia Thayer, do you</p> <p>20 know when she was born?</p> <p>21 A. She's -- I believe she's like 33 in age, so...</p> <p>22 Q. I went to law school so I wouldn't have to do</p> <p>23 math. So we can deal with that later.</p> <p>24 Currently, do any -- well, you gave me</p>	<p>1 Terrance about this lawsuit or the facts underlying the</p> <p>2 lawsuit?</p> <p>3 A. No, I have not.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know if Ben has?</p> <p>5 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you know Ben's date of birth, Ben, Sr.? If</p> <p>7 I call him Ben, will you understand who I'm talking</p> <p>8 about?</p> <p>9 A. I can -- it depends on your questions.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. How about this? Just to make it simple</p> <p>11 going forward, if I'm referring to Ben Baker, Jr. I'll</p> <p>12 say Ben Baker, Jr. But, otherwise, if I'm referring to</p> <p>13 Ben or Ben Baker, I'll be referring to your ex-husband.</p> <p>14 Okay?</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. Do you know Ben's date of birth?</p> <p>17 A. 5/24/72.</p> <p>18 Q. How would you describe your relationship with</p> <p>19 Ben today?</p> <p>20 A. Fine.</p> <p>21 Q. Are -- he's obviously living with you. Do you</p> <p>22 have any plans to reconcile or remarry?</p> <p>23 A. Unsure.</p> <p>24 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the</p>
<p>1 your address earlier.</p> <p>2 Who lives with you at your current</p> <p>3 address?</p> <p>4 A. Myself, Ben Baker, Junior and Senior, and Deon</p> <p>5 Baker.</p> <p>6 Q. Where does Gerard live?</p> <p>7 A. With his companion.</p> <p>8 Q. Is he still in the city of Chicago?</p> <p>9 A. I'm sorry. Say it one more time.</p> <p>10 Q. Is he still in the city of Chicago?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Does Ben Baker, Sr., have a relationship with</p> <p>13 either Shequenia or Terrance to your knowledge?</p> <p>14 A. What type of relationship?</p> <p>15 Q. You tell me. Does he speak to them? Is there</p> <p>16 a relationship?</p> <p>17 A. He -- he do speak to Shequenia, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Where does she live?</p> <p>19 A. I have no -- I don't know.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know if she's in the city of Chicago?</p> <p>21 A. No, I do not know.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you know where Terrance Baker resides?</p> <p>23 A. I believe in Minnesota.</p> <p>24 Q. Have you spoken with either Shequenia or</p>	<p>1 question.</p> <p>2 Go ahead.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know Ben's parents' names?</p> <p>5 A. His mother, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. What is his mother's name?</p> <p>7 A. Yvonne Baker.</p> <p>8 Q. Is she still living?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know her birthday?</p> <p>11 A. No. I -- I just know it's in March. But, no,</p> <p>12 I do not.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know where she resides?</p> <p>14 A. Some little suburb area.</p> <p>15 Q. Suburb of Chicago?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Does -- to your knowledge, does Ben still</p> <p>18 speak with his mother?</p> <p>19 A. I would assume so.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Do you know the last time he spoke with</p> <p>21 her?</p> <p>22 A. I would not have that information, no.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you have your own separate relationship</p> <p>24 with Mrs. Baker?</p>

25 (Pages 89 to 92)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 93	Page 95
<p>1 A. Like what do -- I don't understand.</p> <p>2 Q. Well, as your mother-in-law, do you -- are you</p> <p>3 close? Do you speak with her often?</p> <p>4 A. I speak with her, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. When was the last time you spoke with her?</p> <p>6 A. Yesterday.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you speak with her about this deposition?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Have you spoken with her about this lawsuit?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you ever speak with her about the December</p> <p>12 2011 -- 2005 arrest?</p> <p>13 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>14 Q. Does Ben have any siblings?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. How many?</p> <p>17 A. Two.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know their names?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. What are they?</p> <p>21 A. Geraldine Baker Harris and Gail Miller</p> <p>22 Anderson.</p> <p>23 Q. Do they live in Chicago?</p> <p>24 A. Gail, yes, and I -- and Geraldine lives in a</p>	<p>1 Q. When you first moved out, who were you living</p> <p>2 with?</p> <p>3 A. Me and my three boys.</p> <p>4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Excuse me, Counsel.</p> <p>5 Sorry to -- take the laptop screen and just bring</p> <p>6 it down just a little bit because as she looks at</p> <p>7 documents -- yeah, there we go. Thank you. I</p> <p>8 appreciate it.</p> <p>9 MR. TEPFER: Thank you.</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. Do you recall the address of the apartment</p> <p>12 that you were living at when you first moved out of your</p> <p>13 family home?</p> <p>14 A. My first apartment was on 62nd and Calumet.</p> <p>15 It was Apartment 1102 or 1106.</p> <p>16 Q. How long did you stay at that address for?</p> <p>17 A. I had the apartment probably for, like, a</p> <p>18 year.</p> <p>19 Q. And why did you leave at the end of that year?</p> <p>20 A. To be closer to my parents' home.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you move into another apartment, or did</p> <p>22 you move back in with your parents?</p> <p>23 A. I moved into another apartment.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Do you know what the address of that</p>
<p>1 suburb.</p> <p>2 Q. A suburb of Chicago?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Now, you mentioned that you lived in your</p> <p>5 family home up until some point when you were age 20 or</p> <p>6 23. So if you were born in 1972, you would have left</p> <p>7 your family home sometime between '83 and '86. Does</p> <p>8 that sound right?</p> <p>9 A. No. And I was born in '71, not '72.</p> <p>10 Q. I'm sorry.</p> <p>11 A. Huh-uh. That's fine.</p> <p>12 I was still living with my parents in '91.</p> <p>13 Q. Again, my math is terrible. So I'm --</p> <p>14 A. It's fine. And I'm -- I'm trying to recall</p> <p>15 also because my first time -- I remember being with my</p> <p>16 parents in '91. So in '92 or '93, I did have an</p> <p>17 apartment, but I mostly still stayed with my parents.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And you would have been 23 -- and I'm</p> <p>19 sorry -- in 1995. So I was very off.</p> <p>20 So would you have moved out in the -- does</p> <p>21 1995 sound accurate when you would have first moved out</p> <p>22 officially?</p> <p>23 A. It's probably a little before that. It's</p> <p>24 probably before that. But okay. We can say that.</p>	<p>1 apartment was or where it was located?</p> <p>2 A. That was the 527 East Browning apartment,</p> <p>3 Apartment 206.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know the year that you moved into that</p> <p>5 apartment?</p> <p>6 A. Not -- not -- no, I do not.</p> <p>7 Q. Does 1997 sound -- around that, sound</p> <p>8 accurate?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. Probably. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Now, you already stated Ben was not living</p> <p>11 with you at the 62nd and Calumet apartment.</p> <p>12 When you moved to 527 East Browning, was</p> <p>13 Ben living with you then?</p> <p>14 A. Not at the beginning, no.</p> <p>15 Q. Why -- why was he not living with you when you</p> <p>16 were living at the 62nd and Calumet apartment?</p> <p>17 A. Ben was in -- incarcerated.</p> <p>18 Q. And then why did he not initially move in with</p> <p>19 you to the 527 East Browning apartment?</p> <p>20 A. At the beginning, he was also still</p> <p>21 incarcerated.</p> <p>22 Q. Now, 527 East Browning was part of the</p> <p>23 Ida B. Wells Extension Homes; is that correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 97	Page 99
<p>1 Q. How did it come to be that you chose that 2 location besides it being close to your parents? 3 A. My dad actually helped me get into that 4 low-income housing unit because it was closer to -- to 5 home. 6 Q. Did you receive any federal assistance or any 7 local Chicago voucher or any sort of assistance in order 8 to get into that apartment? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Okay. What did your dad do to assist you in 11 getting into 527 East Browning? 12 A. I do not recall. 13 Q. When did you -- it's my understanding that you 14 first met Ben when you were both attending Deacon 15 Technical College in around 1989. Does that sound 16 accurate? 17 A. What -- what college? 18 Q. Deacon Technical College, but it was a night 19 school? 20 A. No. That's incorrect. 21 Q. Okay. What -- where did you first meet Ben? 22 A. At Dawson -- at Dawson Technical Institute. 23 It's also a night school. 24 Q. Dawson. Okay. That could have been a typo on</p>	<p>1 Q. 1989? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Now, did he already have a child at that 4 point? 5 A. Knowing now -- not today, but knowing now, 6 yes. But I was not aware at that time. 7 Q. When did you become aware that he had another 8 child, Shequenia? 9 A. I can't recall that. 10 Q. Was it after you had had your children 11 together? 12 A. No. It was before. Before. 13 Q. And your youngest was born in 1991? 14 A. My oldest? 15 Q. Sorry. Your oldest. 16 A. Yeah. I -- I didn't hear. I'm turning my 17 head. I know someone made a comment, I believe, that I 18 was reviewing documents. I'm turning my head so that I 19 can hear and make sure I'm understanding clearly. So 20 I'm going to have to keep asking someone to repeat their 21 question. So I just wanted to make that clear on 22 record. 23 Q. Sure. No. This is just me being terrible at 24 math again.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p> <p>1 my part. 2 Dawson Technical Institute? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Was that in 1989 or a different year? 5 A. That sounds about right. In '89. 6 Q. Was the relationship between you two instantly 7 romantic, or were you friends first? 8 A. What -- what do you mean, "instantly 9 romantic"? I don't understand. 10 Q. Sure. 11 When you first met him, what -- how was 12 your interactions with each other? 13 A. He was in class. I came in late. He was 14 sitting behind me, and I needed to take some notes, and 15 I asked, can I -- -- did he take the notes, or something 16 to that aspect. And he said yes. I asked, can I jot 17 them down? And he allowed me to see his notations of 18 the class. 19 Q. Obviously, at some point, you and Ben entered 20 into a committed relationship with one another; is that 21 true? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. When did that occur? 24 A. That -- probably that same year.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p> <p>1 A. No, it was not you. It was someone else. But 2 that's fine. 3 Q. All right. So your oldest child was born in 4 1991. So sometime between 1989 and 1991, you discovered 5 that Ben had another child? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Was that difficult for you two to navigate? 8 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form. 9 Go ahead. You can answer it. 10 BY THE WITNESS: 11 A. Navigate what? 12 BY MS. OLIVIER: 13 Q. The fact that he had a child with another 14 woman but was committed to you? 15 A. I don't understand your question. 16 Q. How did you feel when you found out that he 17 had another child? 18 A. That he had a child? Because we didn't have a 19 child together. It was... 20 Q. Sure. 21 A. Okay. 22 Q. Was he involved in Shequenia's life at that 23 time? 24 A. I -- I don't believe -- I'm not for sure.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 101	Page 103
<p>1 Q. Do you know if he was paying child support for 2 her? 3 A. No, I -- no. 4 Q. No, you do not know, or no, he was not? 5 A. No, I do not know. Me assuming, he was not. 6 Q. Now, did you have any periods of time where -- 7 you obviously started a committed relationship in around 8 1989. You said shortly after you met. Or would that 9 have been shortly after you met that you became 10 committed to each other? 11 A. Yes. I would say yes. 12 Q. Were there periods of time that you broke up 13 after 1989? 14 A. From '89 to current or -- I don't -- 15 Q. Let's say from '89 to '99, those ten years. 16 A. I would say, for me, yes. 17 Q. I'm just looking at the birth dates, and it 18 looks like Gerard was born in 1992. 19 Was that a time period when you were not 20 together? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Did Gerard's dad have the nickname Bird? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Okay. Was Gerard's dad in a gang?</p>	<p>1 Q. Are you aware today that he was a member of 2 the Gangster Disciples at around age 17, 18? 3 A. No. 4 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the 5 question. 6 Go ahead. You can answer. 7 BY MS. OLIVIER: 8 Q. Do you know -- 9 MR. TEPFER: Can you answer for the record? 10 BY THE WITNESS: 11 A. Oh. No, I was not aware. 12 BY MS. OLIVIER: 13 Q. Do you know if Ben was ever a member of a 14 gang? 15 A. I mean, he never told me that he was a member 16 of a gang, if that's what you're asking. He never told 17 me that he was. 18 Q. Okay. So he never had any discussions with 19 you about joining the Gangster Disciples? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. He never consulted you on that? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Were -- did you ever see -- well, 24 strike that.</p>
Page 102	Page 104
<p>1 A. I'm not for sure. 2 Q. Did he ever reside in any of the Ida B. Wells 3 buildings? 4 A. When I met him, he was not. 5 Q. After meeting -- maybe -- I understand maybe 6 initially when you first met him. But later as time 7 went on and you were living in the Ida B. Wells Homes, 8 did you ever learn that he was living there as well? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Okay. When did you and Ben first live 11 together? 12 A. Maybe, like, the -- I'm really focusing on 13 '92, but maybe the end of '91 sometime, but... 14 I will say for sure in '92, I believe. 15 Q. Do you know how old you and Ben were when you 16 first met? 17 A. 18. I was 18. And Ben lied about his age, 18 but at the time he was 17. 19 Q. Are you aware that he joined the Gangster 20 Disciples sometime at around age 17 or 18? 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the 23 question. 24 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p>	<p>1 Did -- were you aware of -- well, did Ben 2 have friends when you were dating each other or 3 committed to each other? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. To your knowledge, were any of his friends 6 members of gangs? 7 A. No. I don't -- no. 8 Q. Were -- when you first met Ben, were you aware 9 of any interactions he'd had with law enforcement? 10 A. No, I did not, or do not have any knowledge of 11 that. 12 Well, he did -- I -- I apologize. He 13 didn't actually tell me. He was having a conversation. 14 And I know a police officer slapped him, he said. But I 15 think it was a -- it was -- it was a group of guys was 16 being held. I don't know if it was for questioning or 17 what. But he mentioned that he had gotten slapped, but 18 it was in a conversation. It wasn't to me. I was just 19 there. 20 Q. When was this conversation in the span of your 21 relationship? 22 A. Before I had kids. Before we had kids. 23 Q. So sometime between 1989 and 1991? 24 A. I would probably say maybe '90 and '91.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 105	Page 107
<p>1 Q. Were you aware that Ben was serving two 2 sentences of probation in '90 and '91? 3 A. No, I was not until later. 4 Q. When did you -- 5 A. You said two. I'm sorry. You said two? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. No. I -- later I found out that it was one. 8 I didn't know it was two. 9 Q. Were you aware that it was related to two 10 different charges? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Okay. When did you find out that he was on 13 probation? 14 A. After our first child. We were just 15 reminiscing, and we were talking about school or 16 something. I don't recall the whole conversation. And 17 he -- I asked him, why did he stop coming? And he said 18 his probation was over or whatever that thing was. 19 Probation or whatever was over. And that's how I 20 learned that he was on probation. 21 Q. Now, at this point, when your first child was 22 born in '91, were you still living with your parents at 23 that time? 24 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 A. Well, he said that it has ended. So when we 2 had that conversation, it was over, from my 3 understanding, recollection. And, like, did I go crazy 4 and shoot him, I -- I don't know. Fine. I -- I was 5 fine. 6 Q. Did you ask him what he was on probation for? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Why not? 9 A. It wasn't a concern. I had a newborn. So it 10 wasn't my concern. 11 Q. Now, Ben was arrested in October of 1993, 12 correct? 13 A. I don't recall that. You have to refresh 14 my... 15 Q. Sure. 16 Well, your son Deon was born 17 November 28th, 1993? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When he was born, Ben was not there, correct? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. And what was the reason he wasn't there? 22 A. When Deon was born? 23 Q. Yes. 24 A. Ben was in the Cook County Jail criminal</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p> <p>1 Q. Did Ben ever reside with you at your family 2 home? 3 A. No. 4 Q. You obviously already -- and so Gerard was 5 born in November of 1992. Was Ben immediately a part of 6 his life when he was born? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So what was the time period that you would say 9 that you two were not together between Ben Baker, Jr.'s, 10 birth and Gerard's birth? 11 A. I can't recall. 12 Q. Was the reason that you were broken up, did it 13 have anything to do with him concealing the fact that he 14 had these criminal felony charges or felony convictions? 15 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the 16 question. 17 Go ahead. 18 BY THE WITNESS: 19 A. No. 20 BY MS. OLIVIER: 21 Q. Did -- when you -- when Ben told you that -- 22 or brought up the conversation after Ben Baker, Jr., was 23 born that he was on probation or his probation was 24 ending, how did you take that information?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p> <p>1 division system. 2 Q. What was your understanding of why he was 3 there? 4 A. I believe it was that attempted murder. That 5 was the attempted murder case. 6 Q. He does have an attempted murder case from 7 that time. 8 Were you aware that there were other 9 charges as well? 10 A. So with that, if I would assume it was 11 attempted murder, then I would assume maybe a handgun 12 was involved, also. Would that be another charge? 13 Q. That's true. That was another -- there were 14 two separate felony cases that he had. 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. Did you understand -- was that your understanding 17 of what he was facing at the time? 18 A. I -- I recall the attempted murder as far as 19 the gun, yeah. 20 Q. How did you learn that he was arrested for 21 attempted murder? 22 A. He called me. 23 Q. From jail? 24 A. Yes.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 109	Page 111
<p>1 Q. What -- what did he say in that conversation?</p> <p>2 A. It was late. That he's been arrested and he</p> <p>3 go to court whatever day. I think he had a court day or</p> <p>4 something, or he was going to appear in front of a judge</p> <p>5 the next day or two day -- I don't know. He was going</p> <p>6 to appear in front of the judge. And then that's when</p> <p>7 he would find out, like, the charges.</p> <p>8 Q. Did he tell you that he was -- that he had</p> <p>9 shot someone?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Did he tell you that he had been possessing a</p> <p>12 gun?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Prior to this point, were you aware that he</p> <p>15 was a convicted felon?</p> <p>16 A. Before his -- before that attempted murder</p> <p>17 case?</p> <p>18 Q. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>19 A. No. So the probation -- I don't know. So the</p> <p>20 probation, is that part of a -- I'm not a lawyer. Is</p> <p>21 that part of a conviction felon if receive probation?</p> <p>22 Q. So it was a felony conviction. So I'm just</p> <p>23 wondering if you knew that information when you received</p> <p>24 this phone call in October of 1993.</p>	<p>1 arrested. So the police that was there helping arrested</p> <p>2 him and his cousin or just him. But no.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know who he shot and attempted to kill?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you ever ask?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Did it ever concern you that the father of</p> <p>8 your children had been arrested and charged with these</p> <p>9 crimes?</p> <p>10 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>11 question.</p> <p>12 Go ahead.</p> <p>13 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>16 Q. Why not?</p> <p>17 A. Because I didn't know the situation and the</p> <p>18 circumstances.</p> <p>19 Q. Is there a reason why you never asked him what</p> <p>20 the situation and circumstances were?</p> <p>21 A. No. It was just a conversation that was never</p> <p>22 brought up or never spoke about.</p> <p>23 Q. When he was sentenced, do you recall what his</p> <p>24 sentence was related -- excuse me -- related to the</p>
Page 110	Page 112
<p>1 A. Okay.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you -- did you know that in October of</p> <p>3 1993?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Once you received that phone call -- you're</p> <p>6 obviously very pregnant -- how did you take it?</p> <p>7 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>8 question.</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A. I assume, like, maybe scared maybe.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. Were you upset with him?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know if those charges or that shooting</p> <p>15 was gang related?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Did Ben ever explain to you the circumstances</p> <p>18 of what took place?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you ever ask?</p> <p>21 A. No. The only thing that I know, that his car</p> <p>22 broke down or something, and some police officers helped</p> <p>23 him with the -- with his car or his cousin car, because</p> <p>24 it was him and his cousin together. And then he was</p>	<p>1 attempt murder and the unlawful use of a weapon by a</p> <p>2 felon?</p> <p>3 A. I think he had to do under five years, I</p> <p>4 think. Three -- three or five years. I -- I forgot.</p> <p>5 It's -- I forgot.</p> <p>6 Q. Were you present for any of his court</p> <p>7 hearings?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you attend his bond hearing for those</p> <p>10 cases?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And what do you remember about that?</p> <p>13 A. I don't -- for that, I don't believe that he</p> <p>14 was able to get bond. I don't know if it was because of</p> <p>15 the case, the severity of the case, or if he was on</p> <p>16 probation or something. I -- I don't believe he was --</p> <p>17 he wasn't able to get bond, I don't think.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you recall the attorney that represented</p> <p>19 him for those cases?</p> <p>20 A. Hal Garfinkel.</p> <p>21 Q. Was that a private attorney or a public</p> <p>22 defender?</p> <p>23 A. A private attorney.</p> <p>24 Q. Going back a little bit --</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 113	Page 115
<p>1 MR. TEPFER: Correct --</p> <p>2 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>3 A. Excuse me.</p> <p>4 He did -- when I thought of the lawyer, he 5 did get bonded out on that case, on that attempted 6 murder case, because it was going to trial. But I know 7 it was just, like, prolonging, and then I remember 8 seeing Ben and myself going to court and meeting Hal at 9 the court in a courtroom or outside the courtroom. So 10 he did get bonded out.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. So you and Ben obviously were both attending 13 Dawson Technical Institute as teenagers.</p> <p>14 Was it a GED program or a high school 15 diploma situation?</p> <p>16 A. For me at the time, it was going to be a high 17 school diploma, to get more credits.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you ultimately receive a diploma or GED 19 from the program?</p> <p>20 A. Not from that program, no, ma'am. Later.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. When did you stop attending Dawson?</p> <p>22 A. I believe it was in 1990 sometime.</p> <p>23 Q. Were you employed after that?</p> <p>24 A. I believe that I was employed at a</p>	<p>1 Q. Do you know if he was drug dealing during this 2 time?</p> <p>3 A. No, I do not know.</p> <p>4 Q. Again, at any point during this time of 1990, 5 1993, were you made aware that he was a member of the 6 Gangster Disciples?</p> <p>7 A. That's the same question you asked earlier.</p> <p>8 Q. You still have to answer my questions. If 9 your attorney instructs you --</p> <p>10 A. I apologize. I was like it sounds familiar.</p> <p>11 But --</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Asked and answered.</p> <p>13 She's coaching me. But you have to 14 answer.</p> <p>15 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>16 A. Can you repeat your question?</p> <p>17 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>18 Q. Sure.</p> <p>19 From 1990 to 1993, it's your testimony you 20 weren't aware that he was a member of the Gangster 21 Disciples?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. How were you both surviving without -- 24 with you working at a convenience store and him not</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p> <p>1 convenience -- yes.</p> <p>2 Q. That was going to be my next question. Where 3 were you employed at? A convenience store?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. How long did Ben attend Dawson for?</p> <p>6 A. I'm not sure.</p> <p>7 Q. Did he stop attending in 1990 at -- around the 8 same time as you?</p> <p>9 A. I know -- the only thing I remember is him 10 leaving before me.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So you left in 1990. He left before 12 you?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Where was he living during the time that you 15 were both -- that you met and attending Dawson?</p> <p>16 A. I think he was house to house with relatives. 17 I don't think he had a stable home.</p> <p>18 Q. Did -- after Ben stopped attending Dawson, 19 what was he doing for employment, if anything?</p> <p>20 A. I don't recall any employment.</p> <p>21 Q. Between him concluding his attendance at 22 Dawson until his October of 1993 arrest, did he ever 23 hold a job?</p> <p>24 A. No, I don't -- no.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p> <p>1 having employment?</p> <p>2 A. How was both of us surviving, or how was I 3 surviving?</p> <p>4 Q. Well, I'll start with you. How were you 5 surviving?</p> <p>6 A. Family and working. But mostly family.</p> <p>7 Q. How was Ben surviving?</p> <p>8 A. I never -- we never discussed that.</p> <p>9 Q. During this time period from when Ben was born 10 in July of 1991 -- Ben Baker, Jr., was born in July of 11 1991 up until Ben, Sr.'s arrest in October of 1993, did 12 he ever contribute to household expenses for you and 13 Ben, Jr., and Gerard?</p> <p>14 A. I didn't need him to help with household 15 expenses. My parents took care of light bills and -- 16 no.</p> <p>17 Q. Did that bother your parents at all, that they 18 were taking care of you and Ben was not?</p> <p>19 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the 20 question.</p> <p>21 You can answer, if you understand the 22 question.</p> <p>23 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>24 A. Could you repeat that for me?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p> <p>1 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>2 Q. Sure. And I'll word it a bit differently.</p> <p>3 Did that ever bother your parents that</p> <p>4 they were taking care of you financially but the father</p> <p>5 of your children was not?</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form again.</p> <p>7 Go ahead.</p> <p>8 Calls for speculation.</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A. I think that's the same question that you</p> <p>11 asked. But what do you mean by my parents taking care</p> <p>12 of me? I lived under their roof. We ate together as a</p> <p>13 family. I guess because my mom would go grocery</p> <p>14 shopping, I guess she wouldn't deny anyone to eat</p> <p>15 because she fed my dad, family members, and so I -- I</p> <p>16 don't understand that question.</p> <p>17 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>18 Q. So I guess the -- a simpler way is it didn't</p> <p>19 bother your parents that Ben wasn't assisting with food</p> <p>20 for you, the children, diapers, clothing, any of those</p> <p>21 things?</p> <p>22 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form, speculation.</p> <p>23 Go ahead.</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p> <p>1 was invited to eat if we cooked or...</p> <p>2 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>3 Q. Was there any indication that it ever bothered</p> <p>4 your family that he did not have a job?</p> <p>5 A. Me and my family never discussed that, if it</p> <p>6 bothered them or not.</p> <p>7 Q. Did it bother you as you were working with --</p> <p>8 as, you know, a mom raising two kids in your parents'</p> <p>9 home?</p> <p>10 MR. TEPFER: Objection, argumentative, form.</p> <p>11 Go ahead.</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A. No. Because it was a -- the family was a</p> <p>14 support team, so I -- I never had, you know, an issue</p> <p>15 financially or with my -- my kids.</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. So once Ben was arrested, obviously, he was</p> <p>18 out of the picture physically to be a part of your and</p> <p>19 your children's lives, correct?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you ever visit him in prison?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. How often would you visit him in prison?</p> <p>24 MR. TEPFER: Objection to foundation. What</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p> <p>1 A. My parents took care of their household, which</p> <p>2 is their house. I had my space, and I was working. As</p> <p>3 far as me taking care of the boys, I took good care of</p> <p>4 them. And if I needed some assistance or if they needed</p> <p>5 anything, I just had to ask. I really didn't have to</p> <p>6 ask because my family is just supportive and -- and</p> <p>7 loving. Like, they -- they're very caring and giving</p> <p>8 people. So we didn't ask for things. It just happened.</p> <p>9 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>10 Q. I completely understand, and I hear that. I'm</p> <p>11 just wondering if it bothered them that Ben was not</p> <p>12 involved in those aspects of you and your children's</p> <p>13 lives.</p> <p>14 MR. TEPFER: Object, asked and answered two</p> <p>15 other times.</p> <p>16 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>17 A. Well, when you say Ben wasn't involved in</p> <p>18 their life, I -- I'm -- I'm confused on that. Because</p> <p>19 if you mean like, did Ben change a diaper or gave them a</p> <p>20 bath, yes, or if he picked them up and spent time with</p> <p>21 them one-on-one, yes. So I don't know what you mean as</p> <p>22 far as -- and I never asked my parents how they felt.</p> <p>23 But the door was open for him to come and see the boys</p> <p>24 and to come and sit in the family room and -- yeah. He</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p> <p>1 period are you talking about?</p> <p>2 MS. OLIVIER: Sure. Thank you, Josh.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. After Ben was sentenced on his UUW, unlawful</p> <p>5 use of a weapon by a felon charge and -- excuse me --</p> <p>6 conviction, and attempt murder conviction, did you visit</p> <p>7 him in prison after he was sentenced on those two cases?</p> <p>8 A. So the -- and this is a question. So the UUW</p> <p>9 and the attempt murder, that's the same case, right?</p> <p>10 Are you --</p> <p>11 Q. I believe they're different case numbers, but</p> <p>12 they were both --</p> <p>13 A. The same --</p> <p>14 Q. He was arrested -- yes.</p> <p>15 A. You say how often did I visit?</p> <p>16 MR. TEPFER: In prison.</p> <p>17 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>18 A. In prison? I think maybe like once a month.</p> <p>19 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>20 Q. Where was he imprisoned at, which correctional</p> <p>21 facility, if you recall?</p> <p>22 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you remember when he got out?</p> <p>24 A. No, I don't recall.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 121	Page 123
<p>1 Q. During -- well, once he was arrested in 1993, 2 and, obviously, he was sentenced on those cases, did you 3 continue working at the convenience store, or did you 4 hold other jobs during that time period to support 5 yourself and your kids -- your kids?</p> <p>6 A. I had left the convenience store and had 7 another job. I had another job during that time.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you recall where that job was?</p> <p>9 A. I was working for a Help at Home agency.</p> <p>10 Q. In your answers to interrogatories, it 11 indicates that you worked for that company starting in 12 1998. Does that -- is that an incorrect start time?</p> <p>13 A. I'm trying to think. Because I also -- I -- I 14 don't remember. I apologize.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Do you remember any other jobs between 16 working at the convenience store and beginning to work 17 at Help at Home?</p> <p>18 A. Yeah. It was the convenience store. Help at 19 Home. A se- -- the security company, Security 20 Professionals.</p> <p>21 Q. We're getting a little bit ahead because I -- 22 I just want to focus on this time period of when Ben was 23 incarcerated.</p> <p>24 So his Illinois Department of Corrections</p>	<p>1 Q. You tell me. If -- 2 A. You tell me. I don't know.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know how often you spoke with Ben 4 during the time period of 1993 to 1997?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Were you speaking with him?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Were -- was it via telephone or letters?</p> <p>9 A. Both.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you keep any of those letters from 1993 to 11 1997?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. When Ben was released from prison, did he come 14 to live with you and the boys?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Was he a part of your decision to move to the 17 Ida B. Wells Homes?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. What -- how long after he was released from 20 prison did he come live with you?</p> <p>21 A. Right after, the same day he was -- I believe 22 it was the same day that he was released.</p> <p>23 Q. Were you aware that he previously lived in the 24 Ida B. Wells Homes at that time?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p> <p>1 records indicate that he was released from prison on 2 those 1993 charges on July 10th, 1997. Does that ring 3 true to you?</p> <p>4 A. You said that's what the prison record states?</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 A. I will go by that.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. At that point, when he was released, 8 had you already moved to 527 East Browning, Apartment 9 206?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you -- during that time, were you 12 continuing to see him once a month in prison?</p> <p>13 MR. TEPFER: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. What did -- what was your question?</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. From 1993 to 1997, were you continuing to 18 visit Ben once a month in prison?</p> <p>19 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Were you speaking with Ben regularly 21 during 1993 to 1997?</p> <p>22 A. What's regularly? I mean, I think that 23 sometime in prison -- what is regularly? What do you 24 mean?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And how did he talk about that experience 3 living there?</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the 5 question.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A. He did not.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: Just let me finish the objections 9 before you -- you're fine. Go ahead.</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. Did he -- the Ida B. Wells Homes were public 12 housing, correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. How would you describe the upkeep of the 15 buildings when you moved in in 1997 with the boys?</p> <p>16 A. Very nice.</p> <p>17 Q. 527 specifically was very nice?</p> <p>18 A. I believe that the whole -- MLP and the whole 19 area was very nice.</p> <p>20 Q. In what way was it nice?</p> <p>21 A. Clean. Lack of trash. No one hanging out. 22 The corridors were clean. It seemed like it was quiet.</p> <p>23 Q. Did the 527 building have -- any other 24 buildings to your knowledge have janitorial staff?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 125	Page 127
<p>1 A. Was -- was there janitors working for -- on 2 the premises?</p> <p>3 Q. Did the -- I asked -- you can answer any 4 question. If you don't understand it, I can rephrase 5 it.</p> <p>6 A. Okay. Can you rephrase it?</p> <p>7 Q. Sure.</p> <p>8 Was there janitorial staff assigned to the 9 527 building?</p> <p>10 A. I'm not aware of that.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you ever see individuals cleaning the 12 527 building?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Ben never talked to you about his experiences 15 growing up in Ida B. Wells?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you know anyone else living in 18 Ida B. Wells when you first moved in with the boys?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Esthetically, how did 527 appear?</p> <p>21 A. Can you rephrase that?</p> <p>22 Q. Sure.</p> <p>23 I think you said it was clean. It had a 24 lack of trash. Were there bars on the windows?</p>	<p>1 cleaning the apartment or something. I don't know. I 2 didn't have -- I never asked.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. Did you live in Apartment 206 with just you 5 and the boys before Ben arrived?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you ever feel unsafe there?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you ever observe -- when you first moved 10 in in 1997 with your three boys, did you ever observe 11 any drug sales going on?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you ever -- well, there were elevators in 14 these -- in the 527 building, correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Were there also stairwells as well?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you ever observe any drug deals taking 19 place on the stairwells?</p> <p>20 A. During what time?</p> <p>21 Q. When you first moved in, 1997.</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. I know you had said earlier that your father 24 had assisted you with securing the Apartment 206.</p>
Page 126	Page 128
<p>1 A. I did -- yes, it was -- I believe they called 2 safe- -- child safety bars, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Were these child safety bars on every 4 apartment's exterior windows?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Were there extra security doors on the face of 7 the apartments?</p> <p>8 A. What do you mean?</p> <p>9 Q. Well, what did the doors look like? What did 10 the door look like to your apartment, 206?</p> <p>11 A. A door.</p> <p>12 Q. Was there anything else on the exterior of the 13 door, or was it just a standard wooden door?</p> <p>14 A. Oh, we had -- there was some bars there.</p> <p>15 Q. What was your --</p> <p>16 A. A gate.</p> <p>17 Q. What was your understanding of the reasoning 18 for having bars and a gate on the exterior of your 19 wooden door?</p> <p>20 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 But go ahead.</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A. I'm not for sure. When I was shown the 24 apartment, the janitors, I think they just got done</p>	<p>1 Did you have to yourself fill out any 2 applications or undergo any sort of vetting process in 3 order to attain that apartment?</p> <p>4 A. I remember filling out an application --</p> <p>5 Q. Did you --</p> <p>6 A. Vaguely remember.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you have to show proof of income?</p> <p>8 A. I don't remember that. I -- I believe I did</p> <p>9 or a question was asked about the income.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know if you were living there under 11 Section 8 housing?</p> <p>12 A. I was not.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Do you know what your income was at 14 that time?</p> <p>15 A. I know it was under 30,000 a year. I know it 16 was under that.</p> <p>17 Q. Were you aware of the gang activity taking 18 place in the Ida B. Wells Homes in 1997?</p> <p>19 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the 20 question.</p> <p>21 Go ahead.</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 129	Page 131
<p>1 Q. At any point in time -- well, let me ask you 2 this.</p> <p>3 When did you -- how long did you live at 4 527 East Browning in Apartment 206?</p> <p>5 A. From sometime in '97 all the way up to my 6 conviction.</p> <p>7 Q. I saw somewhere that you left in June of 2006. 8 Is that not accurate?</p> <p>9 A. My -- I left during my conviction. At the -- 10 when I got convicted and sentenced. Well, let me 11 rephrase it. When I got sentenced, that's when I left, 12 that same exact day.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And from any point in time from 1997, 14 when you moved in, until your sentencing in 2006, did 15 you ever become aware that there was gang activity in 16 the Ida B. Wells Homes?</p> <p>17 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form.</p> <p>18 Go ahead.</p> <p>19 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>20 A. So I would say no -- in my opinion, I would 21 say no because I didn't grow up around gangs. So when 22 I -- when you talk about gangs, I'm thinking of seeing 23 like the same color, like they're wearing the same color 24 and shouting out gang names and gang signs and things</p>	<p>1 me a house, but I am an independent person, and I chose 2 this location that they helped me with, where I knew 3 that I was able to take care of everything on my own. 4 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>5 Q. Have you heard the Ida B. Wells Homes referred 6 to as "The Projects"?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. How did your family feel about you living 9 there versus a home that they were willing to purchase 10 for you?</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form, calls for 12 speculation.</p> <p>13 You can answer.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. Well, I would assume that a real parent or a 16 good parent would want the best for their -- their kids 17 or, you know, child. So they probably wasn't -- me 18 assuming, probably wasn't happy or as happy, but 19 supported my decision of trying to do things on my own. 20 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>21 Q. When you first moved in in 1997, did you ever 22 witness what you perceived to be criminal activity?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you ever see anything suspicious going on?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p> <p>1 like that, and that's -- I have not -- no. 2 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>3 Q. Were you aware that there was a specific gang 4 or group of individuals that was in charge or running 5 your building, 527?</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 Go ahead.</p> <p>8 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. When Ben returned from prison in 1997, did he 12 make any indication to you that he was a Gangster 13 Disciple at that time?</p> <p>14 A. From the -- let me see. The first time, I 15 think I said no. So the second -- oh, this is the third 16 time. No, he did not.</p> <p>17 Q. Besides being close to your family, was there 18 a reason why you chose the -- the Wells versus a 19 different area of the city?</p> <p>20 MR. TEPFER: Objection, asked and answered.</p> <p>21 You can answer again.</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A. No. It was just close to my parents' home. 24 My parents did offer for me to -- for them to purchase</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p> <p>1 MR. TEPFER: Objection, vague, form. 2 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>5 Q. When you first moved in in 1997, did you ever 6 hear anyone yelling out things like "Blows"?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. "Rocks"?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. "Xbox"?</p> <p>11 A. What?</p> <p>12 Q. Did you ever hear anyone yelling out "Xbox"?</p> <p>13 A. Xbox, that's a -- what is that, a game -- 14 you're talking about the game?</p> <p>15 Q. That -- the -- the word. So if you haven't, 16 then the answer is no, but that's my question. 17 Did you ever hear anyone yelling out the 18 word "Xbox"?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you ever hear anyone yelling out 21 "Renegade"?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. "7-11"?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 133	Page 135
<p>1 Q. "Red line"?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. "Powerball"?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. After 1997 or once Ben came to live with you and up until you left Apartment 206 in September or your sentencing in 2006, was there ever any indication to you that narcotics were being sold in the 527 building?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. When was your first perception that narcotics were being sold?</p> <p>8 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you know approximately how long after it was after you moved in?</p> <p>10 A. Me speculating, no. I'm not going to speculate. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you know if it was more or less than one year?</p> <p>12 A. Speculation.</p> <p>13 Q. I meant -- well, it's your testimony, so you can --</p> <p>14 A. And I said I'm not going to spec- -- I don't want to speculate. I don't remember.</p> <p>15 Q. Was it your last month that you first observed</p>	<p>1 returned to your home in 1997?</p> <p>2 A. Did I see him personally with a gun in his hand? That's what you're asking?</p> <p>3 Q. Yes.</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know that he ever possessed a firearm beyond his charges for attempt murder and possession of a firearm?</p> <p>6 A. You said prior to his charges?</p> <p>7 Q. After.</p> <p>8 A. After his charges? So after his release in '97?</p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 A. And your question was, did I ever see Ben possess any --</p> <p>11 Q. Well, you already said you never saw him. So I'm asking, do you -- do you have an understanding that he did after he was released?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. You seemed to hesitate.</p> <p>14 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form.</p> <p>15 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>16 A. I answered.</p> <p>17 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p>
<p>1 it?</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Last month living there?</p> <p>3 MS. OLIVIER: Yes. That's what I'm asking.</p> <p>4 I'm trying to get any sort of narrowing down here, so...</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A. No, I don't have -- I don't have a time frame for you.</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. Was it after Ben came to live with you and your boys?</p> <p>9 A. I can't recall. So the -- rewording of the question is not going to help me. And it's no disrespect to you. I don't recall.</p> <p>10 Q. Beyond narcotic sales, did you ever see any gun dealing going on?</p> <p>11 A. What do you -- what do you mean by "gun" --</p> <p>12 Q. People exchanging firearms for money.</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you ever see anyone with firearms in the 527 building or anywhere else on the Ida B. Wells premises?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you ever see Ben with a gun once he</p>	<p>1 Q. Is there a reason for your hesitation?</p> <p>2 A. I didn't know I was --</p> <p>3 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form.</p> <p>4 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>5 A. -- hesitating.</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Let me finish my objection.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: You can answer now. Go ahead.</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A. I didn't feel that I was hesitating.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. Did you ever learn from anyone else that Ben had access to a firearm after his --</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. -- release in '97?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you remember the names of any of your neighbors in the 527 building? Or other residents; not necessarily a specific neighbor.</p> <p>17 A. I remember a neighbor, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. What is that neighbor's name?</p> <p>19 A. I called him -- he introduced his self as Chili.</p> <p>20 Q. How would you spell that?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 137	Page 139
<p>1 A. I don't know. C-h-i-l-i maybe.</p> <p>2 Q. Oh, Chili?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Did you ever learn his name that was on</p> <p>5 his birth certificate?</p> <p>6 A. The neighbor?</p> <p>7 Q. Yeah. Did you ever know anything other than</p> <p>8 his nickname?</p> <p>9 A. No, I -- I didn't know his government name.</p> <p>10 When he -- this is just helping him. But when he</p> <p>11 passed -- I have an obituary. I didn't go to the</p> <p>12 service. But I didn't even look at the name on the</p> <p>13 obituary. But no.</p> <p>14 Q. What unit did Chili reside in?</p> <p>15 A. I was in 206. So literally next door. So I'm</p> <p>16 assuming -- maybe that's 205. I -- yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you recall a man named Elgin Moore?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. And where -- how do you know Elgin</p> <p>20 Moore?</p> <p>21 A. From the building, the 527.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you know if he was a resident there?</p> <p>23 A. I know that his mom was a resident. So who</p> <p>24 was on her lease, I was not aware of that.</p>	<p>1 him personally. I don't know him.</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Are we talking about Sambo or</p> <p>3 Selma right now?</p> <p>4 MS. OLIVIER: Sambo.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Sambo.</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. Did you know anyone that went by Shock?</p> <p>8 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>9 A. No, I don't know him. I heard of the name.</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. In what context did you hear the name?</p> <p>12 A. Probably coming in or out the building and</p> <p>13 someone was referring to him, his name.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know what this person looked like? Did</p> <p>15 you ever see Shock in person?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know what he looked like. I would</p> <p>17 know if you had a picture. I'm sorry.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you ever hear Ben reference Shock?</p> <p>19 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you know Amica?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Who was Amica?</p> <p>23 A. Amica was or -- was a resident that lived in</p> <p>24 527, upstairs on the sixth floor. And she -- yeah,</p>
Page 138	Page 140
<p>1 Q. Did he ever stay with his mother?</p> <p>2 A. I don't know who stayed with who.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know his mother's name?</p> <p>4 A. I called her, and she introduced herself as</p> <p>5 Winky.</p> <p>6 Q. Did Mr. Moore have a nickname?</p> <p>7 A. I called him Elgin.</p> <p>8 Q. Did you know anyone by the name of Sambo or</p> <p>9 Selma?</p> <p>10 MR. TEPFER: What was the second one?</p> <p>11 MS. OLIVIER: I saw a "Selma." That might</p> <p>12 have been a typo on my end.</p> <p>13 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>14 Q. Is that Sambo?</p> <p>15 MR. TEPFER: Sambo or Selma is the question.</p> <p>16 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>17 A. I remember that name. I can't -- I can't</p> <p>18 picture a face.</p> <p>19 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>20 Q. Does that ring true as -- to be someone that</p> <p>21 was one of your neighbors, or you don't know?</p> <p>22 A. I -- I believe that he would go down to see</p> <p>23 someone in the apartment across from Chili, and it was</p> <p>24 an altercation. So that's how I know. But I don't know</p>	<p>1 that's who she is.</p> <p>2 Q. How did you know her?</p> <p>3 A. She used to -- my boys and her boys are</p> <p>4 similar in age. And her kids, I believe, went to my</p> <p>5 kids' school. And then she also sold, like, food out of</p> <p>6 her apartment, like junk food, as far as like nachos and</p> <p>7 burgers and -- and type -- junk food out of her</p> <p>8 apartment.</p> <p>9 Q. Was there anyone else besides Amica that sold</p> <p>10 food out of their apartments in 527?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Who else?</p> <p>13 A. Winky.</p> <p>14 Q. What type of food did she sell?</p> <p>15 A. Nachos for sure. I think she used to sell</p> <p>16 tacos, also, and mostly chips, juices, candy, soda.</p> <p>17 Q. Are there any other names of residents at 527</p> <p>18 or even any of the other buildings that you can recall?</p> <p>19 A. The Parkers. It was a family that stayed</p> <p>20 downstairs on the first floor. And there was another</p> <p>21 family that I believe was related to the Parkers that</p> <p>22 stayed on the first floor in a separate apartment. It</p> <p>23 was a large family, yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. What about Jamar Lewis?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 141	Page 143
<p>1 A. He didn't live in that building.</p> <p>2 Q. Who is he?</p> <p>3 A. Jamar Lewis.</p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 A. That's who he is. I don't know your question.</p> <p>6 Q. Who is he to you? How do you know him?</p> <p>7 A. He's an associate, and I know him through Ben.</p> <p>8 Q. Would you describe him as a friend?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, I would. Even though I said associate,</p> <p>10 but okay.</p> <p>11 Q. When did you first meet him through Ben?</p> <p>12 A. I can't recall that.</p> <p>13 Q. When Ben got out of prison in 1997, did he</p> <p>14 seek any employment?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Did he obtain any employment?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. You had mentioned that you know that</p> <p>19 you worked for Home Helpers [sic] for a period of time</p> <p>20 when you were in the Ida B. Wells Homes.</p> <p>21 What was Ben -- where was Ben working, or</p> <p>22 what was he doing during that time?</p> <p>23 A. I think you asked that question.</p> <p>24 Q. I'm talking about after he was released from</p>	<p>1 Did you answer? I'm sorry. I didn't hear</p> <p>2 if you did.</p> <p>3 A. Oh, I didn't hear -- I'm sorry. What did you</p> <p>4 say?</p> <p>5 Q. I said, how much money were you making when</p> <p>6 you were working for Home Helpers?</p> <p>7 A. When I was working at Help at Home?</p> <p>8 Q. Or sorry. Help at Home. I'm sorry.</p> <p>9 A. That's fine.</p> <p>10 I don't remember. I think it was probably</p> <p>11 minimum wage. But then I started doing live-ins, which</p> <p>12 you get more when you do live-ins.</p> <p>13 Q. So in your answers to interrogatories, you</p> <p>14 indicated that from 1998 to 2000, you worked at Help at</p> <p>15 Home, and then from 2003 to 2004, you worked at Security</p> <p>16 Professional.</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you hold any employment between 2000 and</p> <p>19 2003?</p> <p>20 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Where were you working?</p> <p>22 A. At UPS.</p> <p>23 Q. How long did you work at UPS for?</p> <p>24 A. A year and a half to two years. I started</p>
<p>1 prison.</p> <p>2 A. Oh, that's what you asked, too.</p> <p>3 Q. You can answer.</p> <p>4 A. What is the question again?</p> <p>5 Q. What was Ben doing after he was released from</p> <p>6 prison while you were working at the Home Helpers?</p> <p>7 A. Doing as far as what?</p> <p>8 Q. Did he have a job?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Were you aware that he was drug dealing during</p> <p>11 that time period?</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>13 question.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. When did you first become aware that Ben was</p> <p>18 drug dealing?</p> <p>19 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>20 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>21 question.</p> <p>22 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know how much money you were making at</p> <p>24 Home Helpers?</p>	<p>1 seasonal.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know what year you started and what</p> <p>3 year you ended?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. But it was in between this 2000 to 2003 time</p> <p>6 period?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Were there any other jobs that you held during</p> <p>9 that time?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah. I was doing security, also, because</p> <p>11 that was a night job, and then I would do -- and it was</p> <p>12 part-time. Unless it was peak season. So I was working</p> <p>13 part-time with the security -- when they have special</p> <p>14 jobs. When, like, the auto show or they have, like,</p> <p>15 housewares, certain types of shows going on like big</p> <p>16 events at McCormick, then they would call because they</p> <p>17 need more staff, and then I would work there during the</p> <p>18 daytime, and then at night, it would be UPS.</p> <p>19 Q. So during this time period when Ben is</p> <p>20 unemployed and you're working at these jobs either</p> <p>21 part-time or making minimum wage, how are you affording</p> <p>22 your life, I guess, at that point? Did you get</p> <p>23 assistance from your -- from other avenues?</p> <p>24 A. I kind of maintained, but if I needed help, I</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 145	Page 147
<p>1 can go to my parents or any of my family members. But I 2 kind of maintained, because as you are aware, that 3 Chicago Housing goes based on your income for the rent 4 guidelines. So that was not a -- a problem. And then 5 I'm sure you're aware that they pay some of the 6 utilities, and my utilities that I did have to take care 7 of was minimum. So my income was able to sustain that.</p> <p>8 Q. Did Ben ever contribute financially to the 9 household during this time period of when he was 10 released from prison in 1997, let's say, up to 2004?</p> <p>11 A. I would say probably in 2004.</p> <p>12 Q. That was the first time?</p> <p>13 A. Do you want to ask the question again?</p> <p>14 Q. Was 2004 the first time Ben ever contributed 15 financially to your family's household expenses?</p> <p>16 A. At 527 East Browning?</p> <p>17 Q. Correct.</p> <p>18 A. If I can recall, I would say yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Prior to moving to 527 East Browning in 1997, 20 had Ben contributed financially to you and the boys and 21 your expenses?</p> <p>22 MR. TEPFER: Objection, asked and answered.</p> <p>23 MS. OLIVIER: Well, she just asked me -- the 24 reason I'm asking is because she asked me if I</p>	<p>1 MR. TEPFER: Objection to the form, 2 foundation.</p> <p>3 You can answer, if you can.</p> <p>4 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>5 A. I have no direct answer for that. I don't 6 know. It varies. I don't -- I didn't keep a note of 7 it. Sorry.</p> <p>8 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>9 Q. When you were living together at 527 East 10 Browning, did you ever notice that there was cash in the 11 home?</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 But go ahead.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. I had cash in the home.</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. Did Ben have cash in the home?</p> <p>18 A. Yeah, Ben did have cash in the home.</p> <p>19 Q. How much cash would he store in the home in, 20 say, 1997?</p> <p>21 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form, "store."</p> <p>22 Go ahead.</p> <p>23 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>24 A. What do you mean, "store"?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p> <p>1 was -- what time period I was referring to. I'm 2 just wondering if there was a time period where he 3 ever contributed financially before 2004.</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: You can ask whatever you want, 5 but -- I don't care about your reasons, but go 6 ahead. Ask your question.</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. Sure.</p> <p>9 Just so we're clear, Clarissa, did he ever 10 contribute financially to you or the boys, your family 11 unit, prior to 2004?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. He would help out sometimes, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. How would he help out?</p> <p>14 A. Financially.</p> <p>15 Q. How -- was it cash, check? Where was he 16 get- -- what type of currency was he contributing?</p> <p>17 A. Currency as far as cash currency?</p> <p>18 Q. Or was it gifts? You tell me in what way --</p> <p>19 A. You have to ask me. I don't know what you're 20 asking.</p> <p>21 Q. What type of financial contributions was he 22 making?</p> <p>23 A. Currency.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. How much would that currency be?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p> <p>1 MS. OLIVIER: Objection, Josh, for the 2 coaching.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. But how much --</p> <p>5 MR. TEPFER: I wasn't --</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. You stated before that Ben would have cash in 8 your apartment. I'm wondering, say in 1997, how much 9 cash would he have on hand in the apartment at a time?</p> <p>10 A. I -- I didn't keep -- like I said, I didn't 11 keep record of how much he had. Ben also had family. 12 So I'm sure that they gave him money or gifts or 13 whatever you want to say. I didn't -- I didn't know 14 that of me, go behind their mate to say, "Oh, how much 15 do you have," and keep records. I -- I don't know.</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know how much cash Ben had in 18 Apartment 206 in the family home in 1998?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. If I -- what about 1999?</p> <p>21 A. Again, no.</p> <p>22 Q. 2000?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. 2001?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 149	Page 151
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. 2002?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. 2003?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. 2004?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: At some point, I'm going to want 9 to take a break. Can you tell me when is a good 10 time?</p> <p>11 MS. OLIVIER: We can take a break right now. 12 Do you want to do another five to seven minutes or 13 longer? Last time was about 15, so we could just 14 say 15.</p> <p>15 MR. TEPFER: Okay. Do you want to eat 16 something?</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: I'm fine.</p> <p>18 MR. TEPFER: I'm going to -- let's take -- a 19 15-minute break is fine.</p> <p>20 MS. OLIVIER: Okay. Thanks.</p> <p>21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the 22 record at 1:33 p.m.</p> <p>23 (Recess.)</p> <p>24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:49 p.m. We</p>	<p>1 A. Again, I don't have a -- a certain year or 2 date or time when he started financially contributing. 3 I did not -- if I did see some money, I did not ask him, 4 where did it come from, or anything to that aspect.</p> <p>5 Q. Knowing that he didn't have a job, were you 6 concerned with where this money was coming from?</p> <p>7 A. I don't understand your question.</p> <p>8 Q. He didn't have any employment from the time 9 period of 1997 when he was released from prison up until 10 2004, correct? Is that correct?</p> <p>11 A. That's true. That's true. Your question?</p> <p>12 Q. Yes. Is that correct? Is what I stated 13 correct?</p> <p>14 A. That he did not have employment from '97 to 15 2004?</p> <p>16 Q. Yes.</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So let me ask you this. When he would 19 be contributing to the financial household, is he 20 saying, "You know what, Clarissa, hey, I have 20 extra 21 bucks; here you go"? Or was it more substantial amounts 22 of money?</p> <p>23 A. I don't recall neither.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you know if it was more or less than a</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p> <p>1 are now back on the record.</p> <p>2 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>3 Q. Hi, Ms. Glenn. Are you okay to continue?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. Thank you.</p> <p>7 Q. In 2004, when -- you testified that that's 8 when you believe Ben started financially contributing to 9 the -- well, strike that.</p> <p>10 Correct me if I'm wrong. When you say in 11 2004 Ben started financially contributing to the 12 household, is that in a more significant -- do you mean 13 that in a way that it was on a more significant basis 14 than prior to 2004?</p> <p>15 A. I don't understand your question.</p> <p>16 Q. Sure.</p> <p>17 I think before you had said that -- when I 18 asked you, when did Ben start financially contributing 19 to the family household expenses, you had said that 2004 20 was the year that that started, but then you also 21 acknowledged that he did contribute financially 22 periodically prior to that. If that's incorrect, please 23 let me know. I just want to make sure your testimony is 24 as clear as possible on that issue?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p> <p>1 thousand dollars at a time that he would be contributing 2 to the household expenses?</p> <p>3 A. Contributing -- contributing in what way? In 4 what way?</p> <p>5 Q. You tell me. Do you understand the question?</p> <p>6 A. No. You can help me. Can you help me out?</p> <p>7 Q. Sure.</p> <p>8 So you have a growing family of three boys 9 who I'm sure are very hungry and who I'm sure are 10 growing quickly and also need lots of clothes. You 11 need -- things come up in the home, whether something 12 breaks or you need new linens, just everyday 13 household -- I'm putting those under the category of 14 household expenses, you know, clothing for you and Ben, 15 food for the family, food for when people come over, 16 things like that. For the overall household expenses, 17 obviously, you're working. So I assume that you're 18 putting -- you're contributing your own funds to that.</p> <p>19 And my question is, to the extent that Ben 20 contributed to those expenses as well, how much money 21 would he be contributing at a time in the course of a 22 month, let's say?</p> <p>23 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>24 Q. Did it vary over time? For example, in 1997</p>

40 (Pages 149 to 152)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 153	Page 155
<p>1 when he first got out, maybe he wasn't contributing, but 2 by 2000, he was contributing on a regular basis?</p> <p>3 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know how often he was providing you 5 with money to assist with your lives, household 6 expenses, anything like that?</p> <p>7 MR. TEPFER: Objection, foundation.</p> <p>8 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>11 Q. From 1997 up to 2004, did the family ever take 12 any family vacations?</p> <p>13 A. No, I don't recall any. No.</p> <p>14 Q. And I know that you've already testified that 15 you cannot pin down a year when you realized that Ben 16 was dealing drugs. But were you aware that he was 17 getting arrested during the time -- this time period of 18 his release in 1997 through his -- through 2004?</p> <p>19 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>21 A. Can you ask that question one more time?</p> <p>22 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>23 Q. Sure.</p> <p>24 Were you aware that Ben was getting</p>	<p>1 Q. I can be a little more clear. So this arrest 2 was on March 12th, 2001, and it was a misdemeanor 3 offense of possession of cannabis.</p> <p>4 Do you remember him being arrested for 5 that? It was dismissed later on.</p> <p>6 A. For the weed, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Do you remember him being arrested on 8 April 1st, 2001, for soliciting unlawful business at the 9 527 building?</p> <p>10 A. Soliciting -- no.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you know what that charge is, soliciting 12 unlawful business?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. It's essentially when someone's -- I'm trying 15 to figure out a better way to -- trying to do drug deals 16 essentially is usually what -- when it's charged.</p> <p>17 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. Do you remember Ben being arrested for 20 disorderly conduct, a misdemeanor, on May 9th, 2001?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you remember Ben being arrested for 23 possession of a controlled substance with intent to 24 deliver, a felony charge, on February 4th, 2002?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p> <p>1 arrested from this time period during 1997 through 2004?</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Same objection.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. I don't recall. I don't...</p> <p>5 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>6 Q. Do you remember Ben getting arrested on 7 March 12th, 2001, for possession of cannabis at the 8 527 building?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you -- were you present when this took -- 11 when he was arrested?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. How did you find out that he was arrested?</p> <p>14 A. Seeing him leave out the building in 15 handcuffs.</p> <p>16 Q. This was -- and I'm -- this is in 2001, you 17 recall this?</p> <p>18 A. No. What I recall, you said weed. A weed 19 case. I didn't recall the year. I just --</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So --</p> <p>21 (Simultaneous crosstalk.)</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>24 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p> <p>1 A. What? No. I -- I'm not familiar with the -- 2 the year. I hear you telling me the dates and time 3 frame, but it's not -- so you said weed. That helped 4 me. I -- no, I'm not...</p> <p>5 Q. He was ultimately found not guilty of that 6 charge on April 14th, 2003, if that rings a bell or jogs 7 your memory in any way as to that charge.</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Did -- for all of those arrests that I 10 just listed out to you and you indicated that -- is it 11 true that the only one you actually remember is the weed 12 case from March of 2001?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Did he ever -- did Ben ever indicate to you 15 that he was being framed for those charges --</p> <p>16 MR. TEPFER: Objection --</p> <p>17 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>18 Q. -- or talk to you about those charges?</p> <p>19 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form, speculation. 20 Go ahead.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: You said charges, more than one?</p> <p>22 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>23 Q. Let me rephrase the question. 24 With respect to the March 2001 possession</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 157	Page 159
<p>1 of cannabis case, did Ben ever indicate to you that he 2 was framed for that case?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Did Ben -- with respect to the 5 remaining arrests that I listed out to you that you 6 don't recall, do you remember Ben ever speaking with you 7 about these arrests or officers planting drugs on him or 8 arresting him wrongfully during that time period of 2001 9 to 2002?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Going back to when Ben was arrested and ended 12 up subsequently bonding out on those -- the gun and 13 attempt murder charges in 1993, you mentioned he -- he 14 retained a private attorney?</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you remember how much that private attorney 17 cost?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you remember who paid the bond that 20 ultimately allowed him to be released pending trial?</p> <p>21 A. Family. My family and his.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you know how much money that bond was?</p> <p>23 A. 10,000.</p> <p>24 Q. Did he have any cash lying around that you had</p>	<p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. I want to kind of go to this time period of -- 4 you stated that it's your memory that the date of your 5 sentencing for the December 11th, 2005, arrest, you left 6 the Ida B. Wells Homes?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Was that with your three boys as well?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Were they still living with you at the Homes 11 at that time?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Where did you move to?</p> <p>14 A. The address was 817 East 47th Place.</p> <p>15 Q. How long did you live at that address for?</p> <p>16 A. I believe it was two to three years.</p> <p>17 Q. Where did you move after that?</p> <p>18 A. 60 -- I believe the address was 6217 South 19 Drexel, 62nd and Drexel. And that's in Chicago.</p> <p>20 Q. I also have an address at 4140 South Drexel. Did you ever live there?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. So 6217 South Drexel. How long did you live 23 at that address for?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p> <p>1 access to that you were able to contribute to that bond 2 as well?</p> <p>3 A. Did he have cash laying around?</p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>6 Q. Ben was -- as a result of some of the claims 7 that you're alleging in this lawsuit, Ben was sentenced 8 to a prison term, correct?</p> <p>9 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form.</p> <p>10 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>11 A. I believe -- and, again, I apologize because 12 that's not my knowledge of -- of -- of the law, how it 13 works, but I assume that my claim was regarding the 14 situation that happened with me.</p> <p>15 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>16 Q. Sure. So --</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. -- both -- both you and Ben have a lawsuit 19 together, and part of the damages are related to Ben 20 serving a term of incarceration in prison, correct?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Because that obviously affected you as well?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And he was released in January of 2016,</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p> <p>1 A. I would say the most would be -- I would also 2 say, like -- I would probably say, like, three years, 3 maybe a little over.</p> <p>4 Q. After that address, where did you move to?</p> <p>5 A. 62 -- 6215. 62nd and Rhodes. I believe 6 it was 6215 South Rhodes, and that's located in Chicago.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you move to that address in approximately 8 2011 or 2012?</p> <p>9 A. I would say yes. Approximately, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. How long did you live at that address for?</p> <p>11 A. About two and a half years, maybe.</p> <p>12 Q. So that brings us to about 2014, 2015. Where 13 did you live after that?</p> <p>14 A. I apologize.</p> <p>15 Q. If it's easier, instead of going by how long 16 you lived there, if you remember the year that you left, 17 that -- that works as well.</p> <p>18 A. I was thinking in my mind about Christmas. 19 I'm trying to picture, like, Christmas or a holiday or 20 something. That's how I kind of reference the time 21 frame. So I apologize.</p> <p>22 I would say maybe -- I don't know. Give 23 me one second. Let me just think.</p> <p>24 Q. Sure.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 161	Page 163
<p>1 You had answered some answers to 2 interrogatories. 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. And you had stated that as of the time of 5 answering in 2017, you were residing at 6215 South 6 Rhodes. 7 A. So I know on 40 -- can I go back? 8 Q. Sure. 9 A. I know on 47th Place, I was there probably 10 approximately, like, three years. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. Then on Drexel, it would be between three and 13 four years. And then on Rhodes, which is 62nd and 14 Rhodes, would be about three years. And it would give 15 or take for all of those. 16 Q. When did you move -- and did you move from the 17 Rhodes address to your current address? 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. Okay. So when did you move to your current 20 address? 21 A. Like 20 -- I believe maybe the end of 2016 or 22 2017. I'm thinking like 2017 to current. 23 Q. So when you answered these -- 24 A. 2018. 2018. 2017 or 2018 to current.</p>	<p>1 store kind of right around 1990 once you stopped 2 attending Dawson. You -- your next memory of employment 3 was working at Help at Home, which we had that year -- 4 in your answers to interrogatories, you've listed from 5 1998 to 2000. Your next place of employment was 6 Security Professionals from 2003 to 2004. And then in 7 your -- again in your discovery responses, that you 8 started working at Comprehensive Quality Health Care in 9 2004 to 2014. 10 A. It was the convenience store. It was the 11 convenience store first of employment. Then it was 12 Securities Professional with -- Security Professionals 13 only, and then it went to Security Professionals and 14 UPS. And then it went to Help at Home. And then it 15 went to working for Comprehensive Quality Care. That 16 was the order of the employment. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. And I -- 19 Q. Okay. So the answers to interrogatories that 20 we have right now are not in the correct sequence of 21 time, it sounds like? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. Did -- did you file taxes for all of 24 those years?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Because you -- you signed your answers 2 to interrogatories as the Rhodes address being your 3 residence on April 20th, 2017. So the 20 -- so you tell 4 me what time period sounds about right in terms of when 5 you moved to your current residence. 6 A. Okay. 7 Q. You tell me. What -- what do you think, the 8 end of 2017? 9 A. It sounds about right, yes, ma'am. Thank you. 10 Q. Also, just -- and I'm sorry I'm jumping around 11 a little bit here. 12 But after you were employed at Security 13 Professionals, your answers to interrogatories have 14 stated that that employment, you stopped working there 15 in 2004. Does that still ring true to you? 16 A. A little, yes. 17 Q. Okay. And then you became employed at 18 Comprehensive Quality Health Care? 19 A. No. I -- I think when I -- after the Security 20 Professionals, I started working at the Help at Home. 21 Q. Again? 22 A. What year did you ask me? 23 Q. So just to kind of recap the work history 24 we've gone over so far, you worked at a convenience</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. All right. So I guess we'll get there, but we 5 might -- we can maybe check with your social security or 6 W-2 records for that. 7 A. Okay. 8 Q. Jumping ahead a bit to when Ben was released 9 from prison in January of 2016. And at this point, you 10 had gotten divorced, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Do you recall when you first filed a petition 13 to divorce Ben Sr.? 14 A. I believe it was 2015, in November or 15 December. October, November, or December. 16 Q. Okay. Did you -- do you know if you filed a 17 petition to divorce Ben prior to getting the actual 18 judgment, like years ahead of time? 19 A. I don't -- I don't understand. 20 Q. Okay. I'll -- I'll come back to that in a 21 sec. 22 When he was released from prison in 23 January of 2016, you were obviously divorced. Did he 24 come live with you right away?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p>Page 165</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Where did he go when he was first</p> <p>3 released?</p> <p>4 A. I'm not for sure.</p> <p>5 Q. About -- did -- eventually, did he come to</p> <p>6 live with you at your home?</p> <p>7 A. Eventually, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. And this was the home at 62nd and</p> <p>9 Rhodes, correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you know if it was more or less than six</p> <p>12 months after his release, within a month of his release,</p> <p>13 a couple of weeks?</p> <p>14 A. I would say with- -- within a month to two</p> <p>15 months. A month, month and a half after his release.</p> <p>16 Q. Who else was living in your home with you at</p> <p>17 that time?</p> <p>18 A. Ben Jr., Gerard, and Deon. Their last name is</p> <p>19 Baker.</p> <p>20 Q. How did it come about that he began living</p> <p>21 with you again?</p> <p>22 A. Conversation.</p> <p>23 Q. In person, over the phone?</p> <p>24 A. In person.</p>	<p>Page 167</p> <p>1 record at 2:14 p.m.</p> <p>2 (Recess.)</p> <p>3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One second. One second.</p> <p>4 One moment, please.</p> <p>5 The time is 2:18 p.m. We are now back on</p> <p>6 the record.</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. All right, Ms. Glenn. I meant what I said at</p> <p>9 the beginning. If at any point you need to take a</p> <p>10 break, we can do that. Just let me know. Okay?</p> <p>11 A. Thank you very much. Thank you.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So the last question I had asked, which</p> <p>13 I don't believe I got an answer to, was just after you</p> <p>14 had these discussions about him coming back -- or the</p> <p>15 conversation about him coming to live with you, after</p> <p>16 his release in January of 2016, was there any discussion</p> <p>17 between the two of you about ground rules for him coming</p> <p>18 to live in your home?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Did he discuss with you a plan for</p> <p>21 income that he had?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you need him to get a job in order to live</p> <p>24 with you?</p>
<p>Page 166</p> <p>1 Q. Had you been commun- -- after you divorced,</p> <p>2 had you been still communicating with him while he was</p> <p>3 in prison or did that cease?</p> <p>4 A. That ceased.</p> <p>5 Q. When did you first start speaking with him</p> <p>6 once he was released or when -- strike that.</p> <p>7 After you were divorced, when was the next</p> <p>8 time you began speaking with him again?</p> <p>9 A. After he was released.</p> <p>10 Q. Was there any discussion of ground rules for</p> <p>11 him coming to live with you?</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 You can answer.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. Ms. Glenn, do you need a minute?</p> <p>18 A. Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q. That's fine.</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 MS. OLIVIER: Let's take a break, and we can</p> <p>22 come back. Okay?</p> <p>23 Off the record, please.</p> <p>24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the</p>	<p>Page 168</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you want him to get a job?</p> <p>3 A. I wanted him to be happy.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know if he was applying for jobs once</p> <p>5 he was released and living with you?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Did he ultimately secure employment?</p> <p>8 A. Can you repeat that, please?</p> <p>9 Q. Did he ultimately secure employment and find a</p> <p>10 job?</p> <p>11 A. Can you rephrase that?</p> <p>12 Q. Sure.</p> <p>13 You mentioned he was applying to jobs.</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. So did he -- did any of those pan out?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. When he returned to living with you in</p> <p>18 January of 2016, how old were the boys at that time?</p> <p>19 A. I believe they were in their 20s, I believe.</p> <p>20 Their early 20s.</p> <p>21 Q. So they obviously didn't need to be looked</p> <p>22 after by him, I guess, not -- no need for him to serve</p> <p>23 in a childcare capacity? Is that true?</p> <p>24 A. What is your question?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 169	Page 171
<p>1 Q. Sorry. 2 They were old enough you didn't need to 3 look after them? They were self-sufficient on their 4 own? 5 A. Look after them like how? 6 Q. I'll -- strike that. I'll move on. 7 Did Ben tell you any plans for his 8 day-to-day life? 9 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form. 10 Go ahead. 11 BY THE WITNESS: 12 A. No. 13 BY MS. OLIVIER: 14 Q. When he first returned to the family home, how 15 was your relationship with him? 16 A. It was rocky. 17 Q. How was his relationship with your sons? 18 A. Wonderful. 19 Q. Did you and Ben take any vacations together 20 once he was released and -- after 2016? 21 A. When he was released to current? 22 Q. Yes. 23 A. Since he's been released to current, yes. 24 Q. What are some of the vacations you -- or have</p>	<p>1 thinking of the first cruise. That's what I was kind of 2 thinking. 3 Q. Okay. When was your first cruise with Ben, 4 Sr.? 5 A. I know that was a time when he was on 6 probation. 7 Q. In the '90s? 8 A. When he was on probation, I believe so. That 9 would be the first cruise. 10 Q. Was this before or after you had children? 11 A. This would be after we had children. 12 Q. Okay. Was this before or after he was 13 arrested for the attempt murder in '93? 14 A. I believe it would be after. 15 Q. I'm wondering, do you -- instead of probation, 16 do you think it could have been when he was out on bond 17 for that possession of a controlled substance I 18 mentioned to you earlier which he was arrested for in 19 2002? 20 A. It could have been. 21 Q. Okay. Back when you took that first cruise, 22 where was it to? 23 A. Cabo, Mexico. 24 Q. How long was it?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 170</p> <p>1 there been multiple vacations? 2 A. No. 3 Q. Just one? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Where did you go? 6 A. Wisconsin Dells. 7 Q. When was this? 8 A. May -- May of 2020. No. Wait. Hold on. May 9 of 2021. 10 Q. A few months ago? 11 A. May. 12 Q. This past May? 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 Q. Okay. Did you and Ben go on a cruise with 15 Jamar Lewis in 2017? 16 A. We did. I can't recall the year. 17 Q. Okay. So that's another vacation you took 18 together? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. So some -- the question is clear, I'm 21 asking for any vacations you and Ben took from his 22 release in January of 2016 to today's date. 23 A. And I understand. And I actually forgot about 24 that, because that's our second cruise and I was just</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 172</p> <p>1 A. We were gone for a week. 2 Q. Did you bring the boys with you? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Did you go with any friends? 5 A. No. That -- no. Just me and him. 6 Q. Do you remember how much it cost? 7 A. I think it was very inexpensive. It was, 8 like, 1300 or something, I believe. But it was really 9 inexpensive. 10 Q. Both -- for both of you or just one or each? 11 A. I believe it was for both of us. 12 Q. How did you pay for it? 13 A. I wanted to do a cruise and got the 14 information by calling, talking to cruise lines and 15 people in that nature, and you can -- I was able to pay 16 every month prior to -- prior to the cruise. It had to 17 be paid completely in full a couple of weeks, I believe, 18 before the cruise departs. 19 Q. Sadly, Chicago, Illinois, does not border the 20 Gulf of Mexico. So did you have to fly somewhere in 21 order to get on the cruise? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. Where -- was that flight included in 24 the \$1300, or was that in addition to the \$1300?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 173	Page 175
<p>1 A. It was included.</p> <p>2 Q. During your times of employment, did you use a</p> <p>3 bank account or would you use, like, a check cashing</p> <p>4 agency whenever you would get paid?</p> <p>5 A. A banking account.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Did you have a checking and savings?</p> <p>7 A. I did not have one -- I mean, both. I only</p> <p>8 had one, so...</p> <p>9 I believe -- it was a checking account.</p> <p>10 Q. Was Ben's name on that checking account with</p> <p>11 you?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Was there anyone else listed or that had</p> <p>14 access to that account besides you?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. What bank was that checking account with?</p> <p>17 A. The first was TCF Bank.</p> <p>18 Q. And then you switched at some point?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And what did you switch to?</p> <p>21 A. Chase.</p> <p>22 Q. Are you still with Chase to this day?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. On the Chase account, is it still just one</p>	<p>1 first employment. And then that would be the time that</p> <p>2 he got onto the account.</p> <p>3 Q. In 2017, do you recall which month it was that</p> <p>4 you went on a cruise with Jamar Lewis?</p> <p>5 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you know what season?</p> <p>7 A. I believe it was the summer, in the summer.</p> <p>8 Q. How long was that cruise?</p> <p>9 A. I'm thinking maybe four to five days.</p> <p>10 Q. Besides yourself, Ben, Sr., and Jamar Lewis,</p> <p>11 was there any other friends or family on that cruise</p> <p>12 with you?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Who else was on the cruise with you?</p> <p>15 A. A young lady named Ottenyse.</p> <p>16 Q. How do you spell that, if you know?</p> <p>17 A. O-t-t-e-n-y-s-e, maybe.</p> <p>18 Henry and a young lady that accompanied --</p> <p>19 accompanied him. I don't know her name.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know Ottenyse or Henry's last names?</p> <p>21 A. Ottenyse, I believe, is Brown, I believe. I'm</p> <p>22 assuming.</p> <p>23 But for Henry, no, I don't know his last</p> <p>24 name.</p>
Page 174	Page 176
<p>1 checking account?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. What else -- what other accounts do you</p> <p>4 have now?</p> <p>5 A. Checking and savings.</p> <p>6 Q. When did you switch from TCF to Chase?</p> <p>7 A. Over -- it's been awhile. Over 20 years.</p> <p>8 Q. Has Ben ever been listed on that account with</p> <p>9 you?</p> <p>10 A. On what account?</p> <p>11 Q. The Chase account.</p> <p>12 A. When?</p> <p>13 Q. My question was, has he ever been listed on</p> <p>14 that account?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. When -- what years was he listed or is</p> <p>17 he listed on the -- those accounts?</p> <p>18 A. Wait a minute. Maybe, like, three years ago,</p> <p>19 if that, when he started his first job.</p> <p>20 Q. After he was released from prison in 2016. So</p> <p>21 it's been recent?</p> <p>22 A. He wasn't on the account in 2016.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. I don't recall the year that he started his</p>	<p>1 Q. And how do you know -- we've already discussed</p> <p>2 how you know Jamar Lewis.</p> <p>3 How do you know Ottenyse and Henry?</p> <p>4 A. I know Ottenyse through Jamar Lewis. And</p> <p>5 Henry, I would say from Jamar Lewis.</p> <p>6 Q. Was Ottenyse, for lack of a better term, Jamar</p> <p>7 Lewis's date or companion for the trip?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And you don't know the name of Henry's</p> <p>10 companion?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. Where was the cruise to?</p> <p>13 A. To Cabo.</p> <p>14 Q. Where did -- oh, and I didn't really ask with</p> <p>15 the first cruise. Where did you fly to from Chicago to</p> <p>16 go to your first cruise?</p> <p>17 A. Miami.</p> <p>18 Q. And where did you fly to from Chicago to go on</p> <p>19 this 2017 cruise?</p> <p>20 A. I believe it was Florida.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know how much the 2017 cruise cost?</p> <p>22 A. I believe -- I believe it was maybe between --</p> <p>23 and this is me estimating.</p> <p>24 Between 15- and 1800.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 177	Page 179
<p>1 Q. Who paid for the 2017 cruise?</p> <p>2 A. I did.</p> <p>3 Q. Did Ben, Sr., contribute in any way?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. What -- also -- focusing on 2017, obviously,</p> <p>6 Ben was living with you at the Rhodes address still at</p> <p>7 this time, correct?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. You were working -- or where were you --</p> <p>10 after -- strike that.</p> <p>11 Is it true that as of November of 2016,</p> <p>12 you began working full-time as an office receptionist at</p> <p>13 Dental Dreams?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Are you still working there today?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. How long did you work for Dental Dreams</p> <p>18 for, or when did you stop working there?</p> <p>19 A. When COVID hit.</p> <p>20 Q. So everything kind of shut down in March of</p> <p>21 2020. So --</p> <p>22 A. So I still did part-time in, like, April of</p> <p>23 2020. So I would say April.</p> <p>24 Q. Are you currently employed?</p>	<p>1 A. My days would be Monday, Wednesday, Thursday,</p> <p>2 and Friday, and the hours would vary according to the</p> <p>3 patients' schedule, appointments.</p> <p>4 Q. Are you considered a full-time employee there?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. How many hours a week do you work on average?</p> <p>7 A. Maybe 15 to 20.</p> <p>8 Q. Are you working at any other jobs in addition</p> <p>9 to Gentle Dental?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. When you were working at Dental Dreams, how</p> <p>12 much money were you making in 2017?</p> <p>13 A. I believe it went up to either 14.50 or 15.50.</p> <p>14 Q. What were the -- your days and hours working</p> <p>15 at Dental Dreams?</p> <p>16 A. Full-time. The days would vary. Varied. But</p> <p>17 not working on Sunday.</p> <p>18 Q. So it could be any day Monday through</p> <p>19 Saturday, but it would vary depending on what was going</p> <p>20 on at the office?</p> <p>21 A. It would -- depends on the schedule.</p> <p>22 Q. What were your hours in terms of 9:00 to 5:00</p> <p>23 or 8:00 to 4:00?</p> <p>24 A. Start time would be -- I believe it was 9:00.</p>
Page 178	Page 180
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. When -- where are you currently employed?</p> <p>3 A. Gentle Dental.</p> <p>4 Q. Where is that located?</p> <p>5 A. 2917 West 63rd Street. And that's in Chicago.</p> <p>6 Q. What is your job title there?</p> <p>7 A. Compliance.</p> <p>8 Q. What does that entail?</p> <p>9 A. Billing, payments.</p> <p>10 Q. How much money do you make per hour there, or</p> <p>11 are you salary?</p> <p>12 A. 13.50 an hour.</p> <p>13 Q. When did you start working there?</p> <p>14 A. Earlier this year, 2021.</p> <p>15 Q. Did you hold any employment between roughly</p> <p>16 April --</p> <p>17 A. Hang on.</p> <p>18 It was actually, like, November, October</p> <p>19 or November of 2020.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you hold any employment between April of</p> <p>21 2020 until you starting this job at Gentle Dental?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. What are your hours and days of employment at</p> <p>24 Gentle Dental?</p>	<p>1 It would be, like, 9:00 to 8:00. 9:00 a.m. to</p> <p>2 8:00 p.m., sometimes later.</p> <p>3 Q. Because that's longer than an eight-hour</p> <p>4 workday, would you be working less than five days a</p> <p>5 week, or were you working over 40 hours a week?</p> <p>6 A. Some -- some weeks it would be over 40 hours.</p> <p>7 Q. Where was the Dental Dreams location?</p> <p>8 A. The street is 83rd and Holland Road. 8301</p> <p>9 South Holland.</p> <p>10 Q. How far away was that from your -- strike</p> <p>11 that.</p> <p>12 How long did it take you to drive to</p> <p>13 Dental Dreams in the morning on your way to work?</p> <p>14 A. Maybe ten minutes.</p> <p>15 Q. What time would you typically leave?</p> <p>16 A. It depends on the -- the work schedule, the</p> <p>17 hours that I was scheduled to work.</p> <p>18 Q. Understanding that the schedule changed, were</p> <p>19 there times where you were working six days a week, or</p> <p>20 would it always be five days or less or four days or</p> <p>21 less?</p> <p>22 A. I would always have five days a week. Always.</p> <p>23 Q. And then sometimes if you were busy, the</p> <p>24 schedule was busy, you'd have to come in on a Saturday?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 181	Page 183
<p>1 A. We would be open on a Saturday, but sometimes, 2 yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. During 2017, was Ben working anywhere?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know when he actually started his job, 5 so I can't answer that.</p> <p>6 Q. Is he currently employed?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Where is Ben currently employed?</p> <p>9 A. With J.B. Hunt Trucking.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know how long he's been working for 11 that company for?</p> <p>12 A. For that particular company, now it's been 13 over a year. So a year and probably a month or two.</p> <p>14 Q. So you're unsure if he was working in 2017?</p> <p>15 MR. TEPFER: Objection, asked and answered.</p> <p>16 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. In addition to your family that we've 20 discussed, the three boys and Ben, was there anyone else 21 that would ever come stay with you at the Rhodes 22 address?</p> <p>23 A. What do you mean, "stay"?</p> <p>24 Q. Anyone that would come visit for an overnight</p>	<p>1 these visits?</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Objection --</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. I didn't --</p> <p>5 MR. TEPFER: Objection to foundation and form.</p> <p>6 Go ahead.</p> <p>7 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>8 A. I don't know.</p> <p>9 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>10 Q. Would he be coming over while you were 11 working?</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Objection, calls for speculation.</p> <p>13 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>14 A. I'm not for sure.</p> <p>15 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>16 Q. How would it be that you knew that he was at 17 your home?</p> <p>18 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form.</p> <p>19 Go ahead.</p> <p>20 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>21 A. I would see him out of the seven days, at 22 least, like, once or twice.</p> <p>23 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>24 Q. And what would you -- would you be going to</p>
<p>1 or a couple of days, weeks at a time?</p> <p>2 A. Maybe family if we -- maybe family.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you recall Jamar Lewis ever coming over to 4 your home on Rhodes?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. How often would he come to your house at -- on 7 Rhodes?</p> <p>8 A. To me, I would say not often, in my opinion.</p> <p>9 Q. What does "not often" mean to you?</p> <p>10 A. Out of seven days of the week, I might see him 11 maybe once or twice.</p> <p>12 Q. And where would you -- would you see him 13 physically within your home?</p> <p>14 A. Sometimes.</p> <p>15 Q. Other times, where would he be?</p> <p>16 A. Outside the home.</p> <p>17 Q. Who would he be visiting with?</p> <p>18 A. Ben Baker, Sr.</p> <p>19 Q. And just so I'm clear, we're talking about in 20 2017? This is the time period we're talking about?</p> <p>21 A. Yeah. On Rhodes, correct?</p> <p>22 Q. Yes.</p> <p>23 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. How long would he stay at your home during</p>	<p>1 work, coming home from work? Would it be your day off?</p> <p>2 A. It might -- varies. I don't believe going to 3 work, no. So it varies, but going to work, no. And 4 then it -- no, I don't believe so.</p> <p>5 Q. And before you stated that you would be 6 getting off of work at 8:00 p.m. So you would be 7 arriving home at, you know, 8:15 maybe?</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the 9 testimony.</p> <p>10 Go ahead.</p> <p>11 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>12 A. Sometimes it would be later than 8:00.</p> <p>13 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>14 Q. And so that would sometimes be occasions where 15 you would see Jamar Lewis at your home, would be after 16 8:00 p.m.?</p> <p>17 A. From my recollection, I would say no. I 18 worked long hours there. I worked long hours there.</p> <p>19 Q. Right. So -- but you also mentioned that in 20 spite of these long hours, you do recall seeing Jamar 21 Lewis at your home one to two times per week?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. So would it have always been on days that you 24 weren't working that you saw him?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 185</p> <p>1 A. Probably -- most likely.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you know around what -- usually --</p> <p>3 was there a certain time of day that you would see him</p> <p>4 at your home?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Do you recall any specific instances of</p> <p>7 times that you saw him at your home, whether inside or</p> <p>8 outside?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. In 2017, how many vehicles did your household</p> <p>13 have?</p> <p>14 A. One.</p> <p>15 Q. And what type of vehicle was it?</p> <p>16 A. A car.</p> <p>17 Q. What was the make and model?</p> <p>18 A. A Cadillac. Vehicle.</p> <p>19 Q. What color?</p> <p>20 A. Black.</p> <p>21 Q. Would you -- who would use the car during the</p> <p>22 day?</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Objection, calls for speculation.</p> <p>24 Go ahead. I think that's -- I'll withdraw it.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 187</p> <p>1 there ever days of the week, say a Tuesday, where you</p> <p>2 did not have to work at Dental Dreams due to the</p> <p>3 schedule, so you would be home?</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Do you -- besides Jamar Lewis, do you</p> <p>6 recall anyone else coming over to your home?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: Are we still talking about 2017?</p> <p>9 MS. OLIVIER: Yes.</p> <p>10 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>13 Q. Who else?</p> <p>14 A. Family.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Anyone else beyond family?</p> <p>16 A. Friends.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. What are some of the names of those</p> <p>18 friends?</p> <p>19 A. Olfinley. I can't recall everyone. Ottenyse.</p> <p>20 Q. And is it the same --</p> <p>21 A. Jamar.</p> <p>22 Q. I'm sorry. And is this the same Ottenyse that</p> <p>23 came with you on the cruise?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 186</p> <p>1 Go ahead. If you know.</p> <p>2 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>3 A. You have to -- I -- I don't understand your</p> <p>4 answer [sic].</p> <p>5 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>6 Q. Sure.</p> <p>7 How did you get to work in the morning?</p> <p>8 A. Sometimes I would drive, or Ben would take me.</p> <p>9 Q. Would Ben take you more often than you drove</p> <p>10 yourself, taking the car with you?</p> <p>11 A. I would say maybe it might be the same. It</p> <p>12 might be equal.</p> <p>13 Q. About 50/50?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. And, obviously, if Ben drove you, he would</p> <p>16 have to come pick you up at night?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Were you ever at home during the workweek</p> <p>19 during 2017 while you were working for Dental Dreams?</p> <p>20 A. I'm sure I was.</p> <p>21 Q. Besides Jamar Lewis, do you remember -- and</p> <p>22 I'm sorry. Strike that.</p> <p>23 When I say, when you -- were you ever home</p> <p>24 during the workweek, I'm saying -- what I mean is, were</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 188</p> <p>1 Q. Is there anyone else that you -- any other</p> <p>2 friends you remember coming over?</p> <p>3 A. No, not really.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know if you were home on Friday,</p> <p>5 March 3rd, 2017, at 10:10 a.m. and 4:31 p.m.?</p> <p>6 A. I do not recall.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you recall anyone coming over to your home</p> <p>8 at 10:10 a.m. that morning?</p> <p>9 A. I don't even recall the day --</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So you also --</p> <p>11 A. -- that you -- that day.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. So you also don't recall anyone</p> <p>13 coming over to your home at 4:31 that day, correct?</p> <p>14 A. Or any time period, no.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know if you were working or home?</p> <p>16 Strike that.</p> <p>17 Do you know if you were home on Wednesday,</p> <p>18 March 15th, 2017, at 1:05 p.m.?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know if you were home on Thursday,</p> <p>21 April 6th, 2017?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know if you were home on Tuesday,</p> <p>24 April 25th, 2017?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 189	Page 191
<p>1 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know if you were home on May 3rd, 2017, 3 at 11:25 a.m.?</p> <p>4 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know if anyone came to your home 6 visiting your husband inside your residence on that 7 date?</p> <p>8 A. On what day?</p> <p>9 Q. May -- Wednesday, May 3rd, 2017.</p> <p>10 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you know if you were home on Tuesday, 12 July 6th, 2017?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know if you were home on Thursday, 15 August 17th, 2017?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you remember Jamar Lewis coming to your 18 home on September 3rd, 2017?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Are you aware that on that day, he came to 21 your home and mixed cocaine?</p> <p>22 MR. TEPFER: Objection, argumentative.</p> <p>23 Go ahead.</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p>	<p>1 Q. Where were you when this conversation took 2 place?</p> <p>3 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know if this was in the year 2017 or 5 before or after that?</p> <p>6 A. I -- I don't remember.</p> <p>7 Q. Have you ever physically met Latoya Mayfield?</p> <p>8 A. I believe she was sitting in a -- in a car and 9 Jamar was getting out of the car or going to the car or 10 they were switching -- I don't know the whole situation, 11 but he said, "Toya. Toya, there's Claire. Claire, 12 there's Toya." And it was just a hand -- a hand wave.</p> <p>13 Q. Was Latoya driving the vehicle?</p> <p>14 A. I don't remember that.</p> <p>15 Q. What type of car was it?</p> <p>16 A. I think it was like a white truck.</p> <p>17 Q. When you say "truck," like a pickup truck?</p> <p>18 A. With a flat in the...</p> <p>19 Q. Right. So I would differentiate -- just so 20 it's clear, I would differentiate a pickup truck from -- 21 which has, like, a bed on the back versus an SUV, which 22 I know people also refer to as a truck. So which are 23 you referring to?</p> <p>24 A. An SUV.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 190</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>3 Q. On September 9th, 2017, do you recall being 4 home that date?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you know Latoya Mayfield?</p> <p>7 A. What do you mean, do I know her?</p> <p>8 Q. Do you recognize that name?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Do you know who -- the individual that 11 that name belongs to?</p> <p>12 A. Again, what do you mean, do I know the name?</p> <p>13 Q. How do you recognize the name?</p> <p>14 A. I heard it from Jamar Lewis.</p> <p>15 Q. In what context has he stated that name?</p> <p>16 A. Overhearing him saying "me and Toya." They're 17 about to go out or something or go get something to eat.</p> <p>18 Q. When did you overhear this conversation?</p> <p>19 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>20 Q. Who else was present when you overheard this 21 conversation?</p> <p>22 A. Ben.</p> <p>23 Q. Was Jamar speaking directly to Ben?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 192</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Do you know the make or model of the 2 SUV?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know when you saw -- physically saw her 5 in this vehicle?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Are you aware that on September 9th, 2017, 8 someone in your residence handed Latoya a shoebox full 9 of a kilo of heroin?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you ever see any shoeboxes full of heroin 12 or other drugs in your home?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Going back to living at Ida B. Wells, I know 15 we had discussed that you kept cash in the home and 16 Ben, Sr., kept cash in the home as well.</p> <p>17 Was there a designated area in Apartment 18 206 that you would keep this money?</p> <p>19 A. I would keep my money in my purse probably or 20 on the entertainment stand.</p> <p>21 Q. Where did Ben keep his money?</p> <p>22 A. I'm assuming that he would keep it in his 23 pocket or -- I don't know.</p> <p>24 Q. Did he ever -- did you ever see him with large</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 193	Page 195
<p>1 amounts of cash?</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. What's large amounts of cash?</p> <p>5 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>6 Q. More than \$500.</p> <p>7 MR. TEPFER: Objection to foundation.</p> <p>8 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>9 A. I would say I am not for sure because I didn't count his money. I had no reason to count his money.</p> <p>10 So I can't answer that.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. Have you ever seen what a thousand dollars looks like in cash?</p> <p>13 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. Like a thousand dollars, like literally in cash a thousand dollars?</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>18 A. In my lifetime?</p> <p>19 Q. Yes.</p> <p>20 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So understanding that you -- so you</p>	<p>1 A. It would be incorrect for me personally.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Why would it be incorrect?</p> <p>3 A. Because it's many different forms of bills. I have seen \$2 bills, a dollar Bill, a solid \$100 bill.</p> <p>4 So I would say it would be incorrect to me.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And I'm seeing I'm asking the question poorly. So let me try and maybe --</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Regardless of the actual denomination, whether it's \$1, \$2, \$10, 100, a bill is a bill if we're talking about currency. Would you agree with me there?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And they're all the same size, correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes. Green, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So when you stack them on one another, they physically take up space, correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And, obviously, if you have a --</p> <p>14 1,000 -- if you have a stack of \$1,000 made up of \$100 bills, that's going to be smaller than a stack of \$1,000 with \$1 bills, right?</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. What I'm asking is, knowing that at some point in your lifetime you've seen what it looks like,</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 194</p> <p>1 would -- you know what a thousand dollars of cash looks like.</p> <p>2 Did you ever see Ben with what appeared to be a thousand dollars or multiple thousands of dollars of cash in your apartment?</p> <p>3 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 Go ahead.</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A. I couldn't -- I can't answer that.</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. Why not?</p> <p>9 A. Are we talking about singles, fives, tens?</p> <p>10 I -- I don't know how -- what is the quantity or the size of -- if it's just all hundreds. But I didn't look at his cash, so I can't answer that.</p> <p>11 Q. Well, you would -- would you agree with me that physically, even if we're talking about hundreds of dollars, if you have a -- if you have multiple bills, that is a physical size of cash, correct?</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>14 A. Incorrect for me.</p> <p>15 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 196</p> <p>1 regardless of the denomination of what \$1,000 cash can look like, have you seen an amount or a size or stack of bills that was that size or greater stored in your apartment?</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. So, again, I'm going to stick with my same answer. You cannot tell because between those stacks, are they just the same hundred dollars or is it a five hundred dollar bill so it can be shorter, or is it like -- no, I don't know. I cannot answer. I did not count his money to say, oh, you have a whole \$5. I -- I did not.</p> <p>5 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>6 Q. Did you ever see stacks of bills of unknown denominations of cash in your apartment that belonged to Ben and were not from you?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. How large were these stacks physically?</p> <p>9 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 Go ahead.</p> <p>11 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>12 A. Not -- not large.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 197	Page 199
<p>1 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>2 Q. If you can use inches, even using, like, a</p> <p>3 sheet of paper is 8 by -- 8 and a half by 11.</p> <p>4 A. Well, we -- I would say not large because</p> <p>5 this is -- I mean, we gambled and played cards, so it</p> <p>6 was like a lot of money because his family loved to play</p> <p>7 cards and gamble. So it was coming and going because</p> <p>8 it's a group of people sitting gambling, so...</p> <p>9 I don't -- I can't answer that question.</p> <p>10 Q. So is it your testimony that when you would</p> <p>11 see large stacks of cash, it was related to the</p> <p>12 gambling, not to Ben's drug dealing?</p> <p>13 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form,</p> <p>14 argumentative --</p> <p>15 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>16 A. And I'm not saying --</p> <p>17 MR. TEPFER: Let me finish.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</p> <p>19 MR. TEPFER: -- and mischaracterizes.</p> <p>20 But go ahead.</p> <p>21 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>22 A. I'm not saying large stacks of cash.</p> <p>23 That's -- we still have a discrepancy with that.</p> <p>24 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p>	<p>1 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>2 Q. Outside of when people were coming over</p> <p>3 gambling -- and I understand your description of that --</p> <p>4 did you ever see similarly-sized stacks of cash that</p> <p>5 were from the proceeds of Ben's narcotics activity in</p> <p>6 Apartment 206?</p> <p>7 MR. TEPFER: Objection, calls for speculation</p> <p>8 and argumentative, form.</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A. I don't know anything about proceeds from --</p> <p>11 from the drug money or drugs.</p> <p>12 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>13 Q. I know you've testified multiple times at this</p> <p>14 point today that you cannot tell me or state for the</p> <p>15 record when you first realized that Ben was a drug</p> <p>16 dealer.</p> <p>17 What is your understanding of Ben being a</p> <p>18 drug dealer?</p> <p>19 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form, argumentative,</p> <p>20 mischaracterizes the testimony.</p> <p>21 You can answer, if you understand the</p> <p>22 question.</p> <p>23 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>24 A. What is my opinion of a drug dealer?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 198</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. When you saw a lot of money, are -- is</p> <p>2 it your testimony that the times that you saw a lot of</p> <p>3 money, which is what you directly said, was in the</p> <p>4 context of people coming over gambling versus proceeds</p> <p>5 from Ben's drug dealing?</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Objection -- objection, form,</p> <p>7 argumentative, mischaracterizes the testimony.</p> <p>8 Go ahead.</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A. No. And that's not what I said.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Please correct me where I'm wrong.</p> <p>13 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. I said that -- I didn't say anything about</p> <p>16 drug money. I said family and friends came over and --</p> <p>17 I actually didn't say that. But family and friends</p> <p>18 would come over and play cards, and they would tran --</p> <p>19 transfer money from gambling at the table.</p> <p>20 So some of them, including Ben, he would</p> <p>21 have his money folded up. So it would come and go. It</p> <p>22 depends on if he's winning and if he's losing. And at</p> <p>23 that time -- at any time I have not counted his money</p> <p>24 because I had no reason to.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 200</p> <p>1 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>2 Q. No. I just want you to focus solely on --</p> <p>3 well, let me ask you this. Would you agree that Ben was</p> <p>4 and is -- was just convicted of drug dealing and that he</p> <p>5 was a drug dealer?</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the</p> <p>7 record, compound question, argumentative, form.</p> <p>8 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>9 Q. I know. That was a bad question. I'll clean</p> <p>10 it up.</p> <p>11 When you and Ben were living in the</p> <p>12 Ida B. Wells Homes, do you admit that he was a drug</p> <p>13 dealer at some point?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. My question is very specific. I know</p> <p>16 that you do not know when you discovered that he was</p> <p>17 dealing drugs. But when you did, what was your</p> <p>18 understanding of what that meant?</p> <p>19 A. That narcotics was in his possession, and he</p> <p>20 had transactions as far as giving people narcotics.</p> <p>21 Q. Where did he keep the drugs that he was</p> <p>22 selling?</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 Go ahead.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 201</p> <p>1 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>2 A. I don't know.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. How did you find out that he was a drug 5 dealer?</p> <p>6 A. I think from -- from Watts, probably. I would 7 say it would mainly stem from that.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. So when did you first encounter or 9 interact with Sergeant Watts?</p> <p>10 A. The first time that I physically seen him 11 encounter would be on Mother's Day.</p> <p>12 Q. And that was May 9th, 2004?</p> <p>13 A. I believe so.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. From -- using May 9th, 2004, as our 15 starting point, because that's the first time you saw 16 him, at what point during there did he indicate to you 17 that Ben was a drug dealer or did you reach that 18 conclusion?</p> <p>19 A. I kind of reached that conclusion. It's my 20 opinion.</p> <p>21 Q. Well, isn't it a fact that he was a drug 22 dealer?</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Objection, argumentative.</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 203</p> <p>1 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. What about your interactions with Watts 6 led you to the conclusion that your then-husband was 7 dealing drugs?</p> <p>8 A. That he was up all night and he lost his money 9 gambling and he was broke.</p> <p>10 Q. So let's just back up a little bit. So is -- 11 who said that statement?</p> <p>12 A. Ronald Watts.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Is this on Mother's Day, May 9th, 2004?</p> <p>14 A. I believe it was.</p> <p>15 Q. What about that statement made you think that 16 your husband was a drug dealer?</p> <p>17 A. From my understanding, my opinion, Watts did 18 not really communicate with or make verbal statements or 19 outbursts or whatever you may want to call it out loud 20 about lack of income. We -- we were the only ones that 21 I noticed that were outside. So why are you yelling at 22 us that you don't have any money? And who cares that 23 you lost your money and you drunk and all that? I 24 didn't know he lived in the neighborhood. But that's</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 202</p> <p>1 A. Well, I would say for my relationship with Ben 2 personally, I don't see him -- and there's no 3 disrespect. It's me personally. I don't see him as -- 4 as that. I see him as my partner, mate, you know, my 5 kids' father. But I do understand, you know, the 6 severity and where we are, you know, what's going on. 7 But I don't see that in him, in my perspective of Ben.</p> <p>8 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>9 Q. So I'm not necessarily asking you to judge 10 him. We can look at it like a job description. His job 11 was drug dealing. So would you agree that that's a 12 fact, that he was a drug dealer?</p> <p>13 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A. I would say no, in my opinion. I would say 16 no.</p> <p>17 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Because you don't like the stigma of 19 what that brings with it? Or why do you disagree?</p> <p>20 A. No. I just disagree because of my knowledge 21 of Ben personally. So that's -- that's the only -- only 22 reason. My own personal.</p> <p>23 Q. But you would agree that someone that 24 possesses and sells drugs for money is a drug dealer?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 204</p> <p>1 not my business. And that's how I came to my 2 conclusion, my assumptions, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. So there are a couple of things I want to 4 unpack about that. I'd asked you before when your first 5 encounter with Watts was. And did you know who he was 6 prior to May 9th, 2004?</p> <p>7 A. No, I don't believe so. I believe that was 8 the first time that I actually had a -- I heard of the 9 name. But that was the first time that I have put that 10 name to the face. That's what I -- I can remember.</p> <p>11 Q. Was he with anyone on May 9, 2004, when he 12 made these statements?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. I saw another officer, which is -- which 14 I learned to know, which it was A.J., coming around the 15 apartment building behind him. Those were the only two.</p> <p>16 Q. So what time was this, when this took place?</p> <p>17 A. In the morning.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know what time in the morning?</p> <p>19 A. I know it was early. Because we usually go 20 out. We -- we were going to get something to eat, and 21 it was a Sunday. So we were trying to beat the Sunday 22 rush and Mother's Day rush. So it was, I would say, 23 between 7:00, no later than 9:00. But between 7:00 and 24 8:00 maybe. But it was early.</p>

53 (Pages 201 to 204)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 205	Page 207
<p>1 Q. Who were you with at the time?</p> <p>2 A. Ben, Jr., Sr., Gerard Baker, and Deon Baker.</p> <p>3 Q. Where were the five of you coming from?</p> <p>4 A. Out the building of 527.</p> <p>5 Q. Were you all coming out of the building together?</p> <p>6 A. The boys kind of ran ahead of us to the vehicle.</p> <p>7 Q. Had you all exited your apartment, 206, together prior to exiting the building?</p> <p>8 A. I don't recall that.</p> <p>9 Q. Besides him calling out to you, did you recognize Watts?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you recognize the other officer behind him, A.J.?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you know that either of them were police officers at that time?</p> <p>14 A. I kind of assumed that they were.</p> <p>15 Q. Why did you assume?</p> <p>16 A. The way that they carry theirselves, their demeanor. I have been around police officers growing up, and especially as Security Professionals, they have</p>	<p>1 would you be able to tell that because they had their service weapon on their belt with, like, their other -- is it for -- on their utility belt, for lack of a better term?</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Are we still talking about the time period before Mother's Day 2004?</p> <p>3 MS. OLIVIER: Yes. We're talking generally about the time period before 2004 in terms of just her generally seeing plainclothes officers at Ida B. Wells Homes.</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: Thank you.</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A. Can you repeat your question, please?</p> <p>7 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>8 Q. Sure.</p> <p>9 I was just asking if -- was one of the reasons why you were able to tell that they were armed because you could physically see their weapon holstered and they may be wearing a utility belt of some sort with other gear attached to that belt?</p> <p>10 A. I really didn't see a utility belt.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. It depends on the officer and the shirt that's covering the service weapon. Because if their shirt is</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 206</p> <p>1 police officers that worked side jobs for them, and I spent a nice amount of -- a decent amount of time to kind of know in my opinion.</p> <p>2 Q. Prior to Mother's Day 2004, had you seen Chicago police officers in plainclothes around the Ida B. Wells Homes and the 527 building specifically?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And what was the typical attire that these officers would wear?</p> <p>5 A. Jeans, gym shoes, a T-shirt, sometimes a long-sleeved T-shirt or a jersey, like a sports jersey.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you recall them ever wearing tactical vests?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Were these officers armed?</p> <p>9 A. I have seen them armed, but not as much. It was usually, in my opinion -- in my assumption, it was kind of covered from the shirts.</p> <p>10 Q. Could you see if they -- could you tell if these plainclothes officers were wearing bulletproof vests or anything like that underneath their clothing?</p> <p>11 A. I would say no, I could not tell if they were or were not under their clothing.</p> <p>12 Q. When they were armed, was -- would there --</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 208</p> <p>1 not as large, you could see the imprint of the gun on their body. If you just watch people's body movement and their hands, you can -- I'm not going to say you can. But you can speculate that it's something on their waist, especially if they don't have a jacket on.</p> <p>2 Q. And so I'm clear, A.J., are you referring to Alvin Jones?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And A.J. is a nickname?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. All right. You had not seen him either prior to Mother's Day 2004, correct?</p> <p>7 A. If I did -- if I did, it was -- because nothing was said. There was no interactions or me hearing anything as far as them speaking. So I -- I -- I would say no.</p> <p>8 Q. Was it easy for you to spot plainclothes officers at the Ida B. Wells Homes in and around the 527 building?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. So on Mother's Day 2004, did it appear to you that Watts and A.J. were working?</p> <p>11 A. Honestly, I would say no, only because of his statement, of Watts's statement, which was he was drunk.</p>

54 (Pages 205 to 208)

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 209</p> <p>1 So I know by him being a decorated sworn in officer, he 2 was not drunk on duty.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know why he and A.J. would have been at 4 the -- in front of the 527 building on their day off on 5 Mother's Day?</p> <p>6 A. I didn't --</p> <p>7 MR. TEPFER: Objection, calls for speculation.</p> <p>8 Go ahead.</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A. I didn't say they were in front of 527.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Do you know why they would have been at 13 the Extensions on Mother's Day 2004?</p> <p>14 MR. TEPFER: Same objection.</p> <p>15 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>16 A. Watts said that he was up gambling. So I 17 guess he was up gambling. He lost his money. So I'm 18 assuming gambling.</p> <p>19 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>20 Q. Did it strike you as odd when you saw these 21 two police officers and they made those statements?</p> <p>22 A. I would say yes when they made the 23 statements -- when he made the statement.</p> <p>24 Q. Where was Al when Watts made this statement?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 211</p> <p>1 A. My neighbor was an alcoholic. Me assuming. I 2 don't know if he actually is. But he indulged in a lot 3 of alcohol, where he'd get help going to his apartment.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you remember his name?</p> <p>5 A. Chili.</p> <p>6 Q. Oh. This is Chili that you referenced before?</p> <p>7 A. (No audible response.)</p> <p>8 Q. Besides Chili, were there other individuals 9 that you did not know that appeared to be visibly -- 10 visibly intoxicated or incapacitated?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And where would you see these people?</p> <p>13 A. This person?</p> <p>14 Q. Was it more than -- you tell me if it was more 15 than one individual.</p> <p>16 A. Well, Chili -- it would be more than one.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Did you see people visibly high 18 around -- in and around the 527 building when you lived 19 there?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. How often?</p> <p>22 A. Often.</p> <p>23 Q. Would it be a daily basis?</p> <p>24 A. Out of seven days, I would say at least five</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 210</p> <p>1 A. Directly behind him, maybe, like, 2 feet 2 behind him.</p> <p>3 Q. Did he say anything?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Did either of them appear visibly intoxicated 6 to you?</p> <p>7 A. I cannot see -- I would say no, I couldn't 8 tell, no.</p> <p>9 Q. Have you seen someone visibly drunk before?</p> <p>10 A. I know that -- yes. I'm going to answer that 11 question yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So -- and the reason I asked is, so you 13 would know -- you know what it looked like if someone -- 14 when I say the term "visibly intoxicated," you know what 15 that means, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. But I also know that it means you can be 17 drunk depending on your body weight and your size, so -- 18 and you can carry it differently because of the weight, 19 but yes.</p> <p>20 Q. As an aside, did you ever see individuals 21 visibly intoxicated or incapacitated, drunk in or around 22 the 527 building when you lived there from '97 to 2006?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. How often would you say that happened?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 212</p> <p>1 days out of the seven, and that's from me coming in and 2 going out.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you see people coming in and going out of 4 527, ostensibly to buy drugs?</p> <p>5 MR. TEPFER: Objection, calls for speculation.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A. I can't say what the people were coming in and 8 coming out for.</p> <p>9 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>10 Q. Did you see drug deals take place in the 11 stairwells at 527?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. How often?</p> <p>14 A. I guess it would be, like -- I wouldn't say 15 often, but I have seen it. It depends on how often 16 because I worked. So I wasn't -- but yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Well, since you lived there, you would know 18 best. But does it ring true to you that drug dealers 19 would start selling drugs as early as 6:00 a.m. and 20 continue selling drugs all day until 9:00 p.m.?</p> <p>21 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A. I don't know about 6:00 a.m. 24 At 9:00 p.m.? At night?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 213	Page 215
<p>1 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>2 Q. Yes. Or later?</p> <p>3 A. No. I'm not aware of that. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you know when -- when you would observe 5 these drug deals in the stairwells, did you know the 6 individuals that were handing out the drugs to the 7 person buying them?</p> <p>8 A. I believe, like, some of the people were maybe 9 squatters or lived with someone in the building, but 10 that's -- that's all.</p> <p>11 Q. The drug dealers in 527 were squatters?</p> <p>12 A. That wasn't your question.</p> <p>13 Q. I asked if you recognized who the drug dealers 14 that were dealing drugs --</p> <p>15 A. Handing out?</p> <p>16 Q. -- were. Yes.</p> <p>17 And -- okay. So is there a difference -- 18 so is there a difference to you between the drug dealers 19 in 527 and the individuals who handed out the drugs in 20 the stairwells?</p> <p>21 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form.</p> <p>22 Go ahead.</p> <p>23 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 dealers in the 527 building that you would be 2 comfortable calling drug dealers?</p> <p>3 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the 4 testimony, form.</p> <p>5 Go ahead.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A. I don't know. I don't know their -- I don't 8 know. I don't know their names. I don't know. If I 9 saw a picture, then I can point a picture out of me 10 assuming that they're drug dealers, but I don't know.</p> <p>11 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>12 Q. Going back to Mother's Day of 2004, how far 13 away was Watts from you -- or were you and Ben together 14 next to each other when Watts made that statement?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. How far away was Watts from you when he made 17 that statement?</p> <p>18 A. Maybe 15 to 20 feet away, give or take.</p> <p>19 Q. And, spatially, was he in front of you, to 20 your right, your left, behind you?</p> <p>21 A. The right.</p> <p>22 Q. Once he said that, did you say anything to 23 Watts in response?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 214</p> <p>1 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you know who the drug dealers were 3 in 527?</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form.</p> <p>5 Go ahead.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>9 Q. You're aware that your husband has been 10 accused and -- of being one of the drug dealers in 527, 11 correct?</p> <p>12 A. Correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. You disagree with that, though?</p> <p>14 A. That was that conversation that you and I just 15 had, like, a little earlier, maybe, like, 15 or 16 20 minutes ago, and I told you that in my eyes, me 17 personally don't see him as that because of my personal 18 long-term relationship with him. But I do understand 19 his convictions and what he pled guilty to and what he 20 has stated that he has done. So I am -- I am aware of 21 that. But me personally calling him a drug dealer, no. 22 But in everyone else eyes, yes, he would be considered 23 one.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. What were the names of other drug</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 216</p> <p>1 Q. Did your husband say anything to Watts in 2 response?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. What did you both do after Watts made that 5 statement?</p> <p>6 A. Continued to walk.</p> <p>7 Q. Where were you walking to?</p> <p>8 A. To our vehicle.</p> <p>9 Q. During this time, in 2004, what -- how many 10 vehicles did your household have?</p> <p>11 A. I can't recall.</p> <p>12 Q. To make it more broad, from when you began 13 living at Apartment 206 up in -- in 1997 up to 2006, how 14 many vehicles did you have in the household -- attached 15 to your household?</p> <p>16 MR. TEPFER: During the entire time period, 17 you're asking?</p> <p>18 MS. OLIVIER: Yes, if she can answer.</p> <p>19 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>20 A. Maybe one.</p> <p>21 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>22 Q. One vehicle the entire time from 1997 to 2006?</p> <p>23 A. No. We had -- we had vehicles, but at one 24 time, I -- I don't remember, but we had some vehicles.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 217</p> <p>1 I would say maybe -- let me see. Maybe, like, four, 2 four or five vehicles during that time span.</p> <p>3 Q. One of the -- well -- so in 2004, you did 4 not -- in 2004 to 2005, between you and Ben Baker, you 5 did not have three vehicles?</p> <p>6 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you recall having a burgundy Chevy Impala 8 in this time period of 2004 and 2005?</p> <p>9 A. I know we had one. I don't remember the time 10 frame. Ben had one, yes, in his name.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you know when he purchased that vehicle?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. How long did you have that vehicle for?</p> <p>14 A. That was Ben's vehicle.</p> <p>15 Q. How long did Ben have that vehicle for?</p> <p>16 A. I think maybe a year or under a year. No, no. 17 He had that vehicle -- we had that vehicle for -- since 18 his arrest. He had an arrest after because I actually 19 sold it. So he had that vehicle for a while.</p> <p>20 Q. When you say his arrest, which arrest?</p> <p>21 A. I don't remember. I just know that I got rid 22 of the vehicle when I was -- I just got rid of the 23 vehicle.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you know how he purchased the vehicle?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 219</p> <p>1 MR. TEPFER: Objection, calls -- form. 2 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>5 Q. Have you ever purchased a vehicle in cash?</p> <p>6 A. I have -- yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you recall when that was?</p> <p>8 A. That was for my -- for the Cadillac, that 9 black Cadillac.</p> <p>10 Q. That you currently have?</p> <p>11 A. No. The first one.</p> <p>12 Q. In 2017?</p> <p>13 A. No. It was before 2017.</p> <p>14 Q. Was Ben involved in --</p> <p>15 A. Oh, no, maybe -- maybe not. Maybe it is. But 16 no, not the one that we have -- currently have, no.</p> <p>17 Q. Was Ben involved in that purchase?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Was this purchase -- was that purchase during 20 the time period when he was incarcerated?</p> <p>21 A. No. When he was out.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Was this when you were living at the 23 Wells?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 218</p> <p>1 A. No. I was not with him.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know where he purchased it from?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Was it new or used?</p> <p>5 A. Used.</p> <p>6 Q. How would you describe the condition?</p> <p>7 A. Okay and loud.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: What did you say?</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: How would you describe the 10 condition? And I said okay and loud.</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: I'm sorry.</p> <p>12 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know where he got the money to purchase 14 the vehicle?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you know if he purchased it outright or if 17 it was a lease situation?</p> <p>18 A. I would assume it was outright because we 19 never -- I would assume it would be outright.</p> <p>20 Q. You don't recall him having to make any sort 21 of car payments or anything like that?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know how much cash it cost to purchase 24 a Chevy Impala?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 220</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Was this -- when -- so are we talking 2 early '90s?</p> <p>3 A. No. This is when he got out from this prison 4 term, this sentence.</p> <p>5 Q. After 2016?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: I'm going to need to take, like, 9 a three-minute break for the bathroom.</p> <p>10 MS. OLIVIER: Sure. Let's just round it up 11 and take five, back at 3:40.</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: Okay.</p> <p>13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the 14 record at 3:34 p.m.</p> <p>15 (Recess.)</p> <p>16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:39 p.m. We 17 are now back on the record.</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. All right, Ms. Glenn. Going back to the cars, 20 in addition to a burgundy Chevy Impala, do you recall 21 owning a gray Dodge Intrepid?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And did you own that vehicle in 2004 or 24 2005?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 221	Page 223
<p>1 A. Probably around that time. But I did own the 2 vehicle, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you also own any GMC truck, and using the 4 term "truck" for SUV?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Was that also in 2004, 2005?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you recall owning three vehicles all -- or 9 having three vehicles attributed to your household all 10 at the same -- at any period of time?</p> <p>11 A. No. I don't recall.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Whose vehicle was the gray Dodge 13 Intrepid?</p> <p>14 A. Mine.</p> <p>15 Q. When was that vehicle purchased?</p> <p>16 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you purchase it new or used?</p> <p>18 A. Used.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you recall where you purchased it from?</p> <p>20 A. Somewhere on Western, but not -- I don't know 21 the exact -- I don't know the exact name of the car 22 company.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you say Western?</p> <p>24 A. Western.</p>	<p>1 Q. Do you know where you purchased it from?</p> <p>2 A. Also Western.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know how much the gray Dodge Intrepid 4 cost in full?</p> <p>5 A. No. I don't remember.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you know how much the GMC cost in full?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you recall how you paid for the GMC?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. Once I sold my Intrepid, I used that 10 proceeds to put towards the GMC.</p> <p>11 Q. How much did you sell the Intrepid for?</p> <p>12 A. Something like maybe 3600 or 4,000, but 36-, 13 me estimating, hundred.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you make a profit off of selling your car?</p> <p>15 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 But go ahead.</p> <p>17 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>18 A. I don't -- I don't know.</p> <p>19 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>20 Q. With respect to the GMC, you -- I'm sorry. Do 21 you know how much it cost?</p> <p>22 A. No. I don't remember.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you buy it outright, or did you have to 24 set up a payment plan?</p>
Page 222	Page 224
<p>1 Q. Western?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>3 Q. How did you purchase the vehicle, with cash, a 4 payment plan, lease?</p> <p>5 A. Payment plan. I had a car note.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you have to put money down?</p> <p>7 A. I can't remember. I think I -- I can't 8 remember. I'm not going to assume.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you know if you were working at the time 10 when you purchased the vehicle?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Did Ben assist you financially with the 13 purchase of that vehicle?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. With respect to the GMC SUV, what color was 16 that?</p> <p>17 A. Beige. Tan, beige.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know when you purchased that vehicle?</p> <p>19 A. No. Right -- I believe it was after the 20 Dodge -- shortly after the Dodge Intrepid.</p> <p>21 Q. Who purchased that vehicle?</p> <p>22 A. Myself.</p> <p>23 Q. Was it new or used?</p> <p>24 A. Used.</p>	<p>1 A. I had purchased it outright.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know if you paid in cash or cashier's 3 check?</p> <p>4 A. I left -- I left some cash there at the 5 dealership, and I had to come back on my pay -- I came 6 back and paid the rest in cash. In cash.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. So two cash -- two separate cash 8 payments?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. You sold your Dodge Intrepid and put the 3600 11 or \$4,000 towards the GMC. So did that mean that the 12 GMC was more than 3600 or \$4,000?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. But once you made those two separate cash 15 payments, it was paid for in full?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Did Ben assist you with the purchase of the 18 GMC?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Going back to Mother's Day of 2004, you stated 21 neither yourself nor Ben said anything to Watts after he 22 made that statement about being drunk to you. Where -- 23 and you proceeded to your vehicle. What happened next?</p> <p>24 A. As we were talking to our -- the vehicle, I</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 225	Page 227
<p>1 asked Ben, who was that.</p> <p>2 Q. What did Ben respond?</p> <p>3 A. No -- that's nobody. That's Watts. I think</p> <p>4 he said "ass," but he said Watts and A.J.</p> <p>5 Q. Acknowledging that he had seen A.J. too?</p> <p>6 A. Ma'am?</p> <p>7 Q. He said -- that was Watts and A.J.</p> <p>8 acknowledging he saw A.J. was there as well?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. After he said that response to you, did you</p> <p>11 say anything back to him?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Based off of Ben's response, did that indicate</p> <p>14 anything to you about who Watts was?</p> <p>15 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>17 A. Can you repeat that, what -- what you asked?</p> <p>18 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>19 Q. Knowing Ben and his response, saying, "Oh,</p> <p>20 it's just Watts and A.J.," did that response indicate</p> <p>21 anything to you?</p> <p>22 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the</p> <p>23 testimony.</p> <p>24 Go ahead.</p>	<p>1 Q. You've indicated that you were aware that</p> <p>2 there were narcotics sales taking place in the -- your</p> <p>3 building, the 527 building.</p> <p>4 Were you aware of narcotics sales taking</p> <p>5 place in other buildings in the Extensions?</p> <p>6 A. I assume.</p> <p>7 Q. Were you aware of narcotics sales taking place</p> <p>8 in the 574 building?</p> <p>9 A. I assumed.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you know anyone that lived in that</p> <p>11 building?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you ever hear any rumors in the Wells</p> <p>14 about rogue or dirty cops?</p> <p>15 A. About who?</p> <p>16 Q. About dirty cops?</p> <p>17 A. Can you rephrase your question?</p> <p>18 Q. Sure.</p> <p>19 Prior to Mother's Day of 2004, had you</p> <p>20 ever heard rumors in the Wells community that there were</p> <p>21 dirty cops patrolling and present in the Wells</p> <p>22 community?</p> <p>23 A. As I was -- not me personally just sitting</p> <p>24 there, holding conversations. But as I was passing by</p>
<p>1 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. Was there any further discussion about this</p> <p>5 interaction?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Based off of Ben's response, did it seem to</p> <p>8 you that he knew who Watts and A.J. were?</p> <p>9 MR. TEPFER: Objection, call -- well, strike</p> <p>10 it.</p> <p>11 Go ahead.</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A. I can assume by him saying their names.</p> <p>14 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know how many times Ben had interacted</p> <p>16 with Watts or A.J. up and to that point?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know if Ben had ever paid off either of</p> <p>19 those individuals prior to that date?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Did Ben tell you that he'd ever given money to</p> <p>22 either Watts or A.J. on Mother's Day or prior to that</p> <p>23 date?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p>	<p>1 or something like that, I would hear, like, comments</p> <p>2 about Watts, but I didn't know who he was prior to the</p> <p>3 Mother's Day.</p> <p>4 Q. When was the first time you recall hearing a</p> <p>5 comment about Watts?</p> <p>6 A. I'm not for sure.</p> <p>7 Q. What were some of those comments?</p> <p>8 A. Watts says -- Watts's ass is dirty. I</p> <p>9 heard -- overheard about someone paying him some money.</p> <p>10 Really, that -- it was just, like, little bits and</p> <p>11 pieces, not hearing a whole conversation or what led up</p> <p>12 to that.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you ever hear the names of any other</p> <p>14 Chicago police officers in these overheard conversations</p> <p>15 prior to Mother's Day 2004?</p> <p>16 A. I can remember vaguely like a comment,</p> <p>17 "Mohammed is going to do what Watts tell him to do.</p> <p>18 He's not going to say shit or do shit" or something to</p> <p>19 that effect.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you ever hear any other names of officers?</p> <p>21 A. I heard of names, only a few, but not someone</p> <p>22 referencing them to any corruption or they're a good guy</p> <p>23 or anything to that effect. I just heard the name.</p> <p>24 Q. So just so I'm clear, so you've heard -- you</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 229</p> <p>1 heard the other names of other officers being 2 referenced, but not in the context -- you're 3 differentiating it from the context of Watts and 4 Mohammed. The other times you heard these other 5 officers' names wasn't being discussed in the context of 6 corruption or misconduct?</p> <p>7 A. Or being a good officer, either/or, negative 8 or positive.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Just hearing names in passing, not associated 12 with any specific behavior --</p> <p>13 A. Correct. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. -- or --</p> <p>15 (Simultaneous crosstalk.)</p> <p>16 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>17 Q. Prior to 2004, had you ever personally 18 observed what you perceived to be misconduct by the 19 police against civilians?</p> <p>20 A. Prior to Mother's Day?</p> <p>21 Q. Correct.</p> <p>22 A. No, not that I recall.</p> <p>23 Q. So you had never seen -- you'd never seen cops 24 stealing money from civilians or planting drugs or</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 231</p> <p>1 Q. Do you know the type of drugs that were sold 2 in 527?</p> <p>3 A. Just probably speculations of me hearing 4 people saying that their blow is better or something 5 like that as they entering 527.</p> <p>6 Q. So I had asked you earlier if you -- when you 7 first moved in in 1997, if you recalled hearing people 8 yelling out blows and things like that.</p> <p>9 When is your memory of -- your first 10 memory of hearing people call out blows and other names 11 of drugs?</p> <p>12 A. I don't recall. It wasn't when I moved in. 13 And I don't --</p> <p>14 Q. And I'm not talking about the actual day. 15 Was it within the first week of moving in 16 you heard --</p> <p>17 A. No. It probably was some years later, me 18 assuming, but no. It was really nice.</p> <p>19 Q. So was there a shift from when you first moved 20 in in 1997 prior to you leaving in 2006?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. When did that shift take place?</p> <p>23 A. That would be the -- I cannot recall.</p> <p>24 Q. As of 2004, had you -- were you aware of the</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 230</p> <p>1 anything like that?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. When was the next time that you saw 4 Watts?</p> <p>5 A. I seen him on many occasions, but I don't 6 have, like, the -- the year and the dates and the 7 months. But I seen him after Mother's Day more often 8 because I really never saw him. And if I did, I didn't 9 know that was him, in passing.</p> <p>10 Q. Going back to the 527 building, were you 11 familiar or aware of how the drug operations in the 12 building were structured?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. You had mentioned before that in your mind, 15 there were -- or to your knowledge, there were drug 16 dealers which were different than the individuals 17 passing out the drugs in the hallways?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know how -- where the drug dealers in 20 527 got the drugs that they would then pass to the 21 people that -- in the stairwells?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know where drugs were stored at 527?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 232</p> <p>1 narcotics transactions that were taking place in the 527 2 building?</p> <p>3 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>5 A. I would -- I would say no.</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. Once you had this encounter with Watts on 8 Mother's Day 2004 and you reached the conclusion that 9 Ben was possessing and selling narcotics, did you have a 10 conversation with him about what -- the conclusion you'd 11 reached?</p> <p>12 A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that one more time?</p> <p>13 Q. Sure.</p> <p>14 You stated that on Mother's Day 2004, 15 after you saw Watts engage with Ben, by making that 16 statement, that you reached the conclusion that Ben was 17 possessing and selling narcotics.</p> <p>18 And my question is, did you have a 19 conversation about that conclusion you reached?</p> <p>20 A. I would say all of that was incorrect. I said 21 that Ben and myself and our family was walking towards 22 the car, and Watts and A.J. came from around 527. And 23 as they were walking in our direction and as we 24 continued to walk, Watts made the comment that he was</p>

60 (Pages 229 to 232)

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 233	Page 235
<p>1 up, lost his money gambling, drinking. It's Mother's 2 Day. And something else he had said. I forgot. 3 And I assumed. I didn't say him and Ben 4 had a conversation. I assumed that it was directed 5 towards us because we were the only one that I noticed 6 that was outside at that time early in the morning. As 7 we continued to walk to our vehicle, I asked Ben, who 8 was that? He said nobody. Watts's ass and A.J. And 9 that was the end of that, that conversation. But I 10 didn't say that they had a conversation or interaction 11 or he was directly talking to Ben.</p> <p>12 Q. Sure. 13 So -- and I definitely don't want to 14 mischaracterize your testimony. 15 A. Thank you. 16 Q. After this -- after this interaction, 17 though -- and, again, correct me if I'm 18 mischaracterizing what was going on. 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. After this interaction between yourself and 21 Ben, Watts and A.J., you reached a conclusion based off 22 of Watts speaking and directing his comments towards the 23 two of you that Ben was possessing and selling 24 narcotics?</p>	<p>1 didn't. As long as we were okay together and as a unit, 2 that was my only concern. Other than that, that was 3 outside. 4 Q. After Mother's Day 2004, when you reached that 5 assumption, did you look at the cash that Ben would 6 contribute to the family expenses and to your home in a 7 different way? 8 A. No. No. 9 Q. Did you, following your assumption, assume 10 that the money that Ben gave to you and the -- 11 contributed to the family was from drug sales? 12 A. No. I never -- I didn't think about it. If 13 it was money given to me, I didn't think about it -- 14 Q. Where did you -- 15 A. -- where it came from. 16 Q. Where did you think the money was coming from? 17 A. Well, again, it goes back to the other 18 question. It was not a concern of mine where it came 19 from. I continued to work and had the income of my own. 20 If it was a hundred dollars or a million dollar 21 paycheck, I made sure that we maintained with my 22 employment. So if Ben is this drug dealer or whatever 23 it is, I continued to work and brought income in the 24 home.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 234</p> <p>1 A. It wasn't a -- it wasn't a conclusion. I 2 didn't say conclusion. Because when we say that word, 3 for me, in my opinion, that means final, like I had -- 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. -- did, you know, my investigation and 6 homework and said, oh, this is what it is. I assumed, 7 because I didn't see a reason for anyone, for decorative 8 officers, right, to say anything about their finances to 9 two individuals that don't have any relationship with 10 you. 11 Q. But regardless, you reached that -- and I'm 12 sorry for calling it "conclusion." You reached that 13 assumption. 14 A. Assumption, yes, ma'am. 15 Q. You reached that assumption. 16 Did you discuss that assumption with your 17 then-husband? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Why not? 20 A. Just questions that I didn't ask or engaged 21 in. I just went -- as long as he was okay and my boys 22 were okay and I was okay, that's all that really 23 mattered. What he -- what Ben did and didn't do, 24 honestly, I didn't think too much of it because I just</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 236</p> <p>1 Q. Yes. And I completely understand and respect 2 the independence that you've maintained this whole time. 3 However, with respect to -- in terms of 4 your financial stability, with respect to 2004, though, 5 you had noted to me earlier that -- when I'd asked when 6 he started -- he finally started contributing 7 financially since you obviously were the breadwinner for 8 the vast majority of your relationship, I'm just 9 wondering if 2004 seems like it's also the year that 10 you're realizing that he was engaging in narcotics 11 sales. 12 So did you question the source of the 13 finances he was contributing to the relationship at that 14 time? 15 MR. TEPFER: Objection, asked and answered and 16 form. 17 BY THE WITNESS: 18 A. No. And -- well, I just didn't. 19 BY MS. OLIVIER: 20 Q. Ben was shot in 2004, correct? 21 A. Okay. 22 Q. I'm asking, is that -- is that a correct 23 statement? 24 A. I don't know the year, but he was shot. In --</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 237</p> <p>1 yes, he was shot.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know what season it was that he was</p> <p>3 shot?</p> <p>4 A. I think it was, like, fall, winter.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know if he was shot prior to your</p> <p>6 encounter with Watts and A.J. on Mother's Day 2004?</p> <p>7 A. It was -- it was after.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Would it have been the fall or winter</p> <p>9 after Mother's Day 2004?</p> <p>10 A. I can't recall the year.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. But regardless, you're thinking it was</p> <p>12 later in the year. And just so we're also clear, when</p> <p>13 do you consider fall to start?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, ma'am. October.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So you think he was shot sometime in</p> <p>16 October to the colder months that we all hate here in</p> <p>17 Chicago?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. After the Mother's Day of 2004?</p> <p>20 A. It was maybe in, like, October or November.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Ben was shot in his leg?</p> <p>22 A. In his femur.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Which femur was it?</p> <p>24 A. I believe it was the right femur.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 239</p> <p>1 Q. So he was not shot at Mayo?</p> <p>2 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>3 Q. Was it Doolittle?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. From my understanding, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know who he was with at the time?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know who he was shot by?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. I guess once you received the information that</p> <p>10 Ben had been shot, what did you do?</p> <p>11 A. His mother pulled up, and I believe one of my</p> <p>12 family members also had pulled up, and I asked them to</p> <p>13 take the boys, and then I went to the hospital.</p> <p>14 Q. What hospital did you go to?</p> <p>15 A. I believe Michael Reese was -- it's either</p> <p>16 Michael Reese or Mercy, but I believe it was Michael</p> <p>17 Reese Hospital.</p> <p>18 Q. When you arrived, were you able to see Ben?</p> <p>19 A. After pleading, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Where was he located?</p> <p>21 A. In the emergency room being attended by the</p> <p>22 staff, the hospital staff.</p> <p>23 Q. Was he conscious?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 238</p> <p>1 Q. Do you know the circumstances that led to him</p> <p>2 being shot?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. How did you find out that he was shot?</p> <p>5 A. I pulled up from our boys' school, picking up</p> <p>6 report cards. And as I was getting out the vehicle,</p> <p>7 some ladies -- females were standing near this concrete</p> <p>8 circle and said Ben was shot. He just left in an</p> <p>9 ambulance.</p> <p>10 Q. Was he shot outside of the boys' school?</p> <p>11 A. No. Because --</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. So do you know where physically he</p> <p>15 was shot at, where he was located?</p> <p>16 A. I personally didn't see where, but the people</p> <p>17 who were in the neighborhood and outside said in the --</p> <p>18 it's a schoolyard, not attached to my boys' school,</p> <p>19 where he was supposedly shot in that area.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know -- or do you remember what school</p> <p>21 your boys were attending at this time?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. What school?</p> <p>24 A. Mayo Elementary.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 240</p> <p>1 Q. Was he able to tell you what happened?</p> <p>2 A. No. That wasn't on my mind at the time, or</p> <p>3 probably his.</p> <p>4 Q. How long was he in the hospital for?</p> <p>5 A. I would say a week for sure.</p> <p>6 Q. Once he was released from the hospital, did</p> <p>7 you ever have any conversations with him about what led</p> <p>8 to him being shot or what he was doing that day?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Did Ben ever tell you who he suspected shot</p> <p>11 him or if he knew who shot him?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you ever have any suspicions about who</p> <p>14 could have shot him?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Who did you think it was?</p> <p>17 A. I assumed it was the person -- I heard rumors,</p> <p>18 so I was assuming it was that person from the rumors</p> <p>19 that I was hearing.</p> <p>20 Q. What were those rumors -- what individual were</p> <p>21 those rumors about?</p> <p>22 A. Say it -- I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?</p> <p>23 Q. What was the name or nickname of the</p> <p>24 individual you heard those rumors about?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 241</p> <p>1 A. I don't remember -- I don't recall the names 2 of where the rumor came from. It was people -- a group 3 of females in the lobby, and then they were just talking 4 about the incident.</p> <p>5 Q. And my question is, what did they -- what did 6 you overhear them saying?</p> <p>7 A. I believe it was -- I don't even know for sure 8 or not. Somebody named Ghadi or Getty or something. 9 Someone like that shot him.</p> <p>10 Q. Did -- was the shooting gang related?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you hear rumors that the shooting was gang 13 related?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know if it had anything to do with 16 competing narcotic sales?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. No, you don't know or no -- no, it did not?</p> <p>19 A. Can you repeat the question one more time?</p> <p>20 Q. Sure. That was a bad question.</p> <p>21 Is it true that you -- or strike that.</p> <p>22 Was the shooting gang related?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. It was not.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 243</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And, once again, I know earlier in this 2 deposition you had told me that you couldn't pinpoint -- 3 or that you didn't have knowledge of Ben being in a 4 gang.</p> <p>5 Did that cross your mind when you heard 6 that he had been shot and this other individual was 7 being referenced as the shooter?</p> <p>8 A. No. Only because earlier before in my 9 testimony, I told you what I feel -- my understanding of 10 what a gang is, and so no to your question again.</p> <p>11 Q. Going to June 17th of 2004, do you remember 12 anything about that specific date in terms of the day of 13 the week or what you did?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know if you had begun working at 16 Comprehensive Health at that time or -- hold on. Is 17 that the name of your -- one moment.</p> <p>18 Do you know if you were working at that 19 time, in June of 2004?</p> <p>20 A. I believe I was, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. At Comprehensive Quality Health Care?</p> <p>22 A. Most likely, yes, because I kept the job.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. What were your hours at that time?</p> <p>24 A. Mostly it was 9:00 to 5:00. Some days it</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 242</p> <p>1 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you know if Ghadi was a member of a 3 gang?</p> <p>4 A. I don't even know who he is.</p> <p>5 Q. Had you ever heard that name before Ben was 6 shot?</p> <p>7 A. Have I -- repeat that one more time.</p> <p>8 Q. Prior to Ben being shot, had you heard that 9 name before?</p> <p>10 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>11 Q. Was there ever a criminal prosecution that 12 came out of Ben being shot?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. So what I'm hearing is that after Ben was 15 shot, he gets home from the hospital and you just never 16 spoke about the shooting?</p> <p>17 A. Correct. He was just in pain, and he was okay 18 and had to learn to move that leg again and get his 19 ability -- mobile skills back going.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, he certainly didn't shoot himself, 21 right?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And it wasn't an accident?</p> <p>24 A. I don't believe so.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 244</p> <p>1 would be maybe, like, 6:00. The latest would be 7:00. 2 But mostly 9:00 to 5:00.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you work Monday through Friday?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And was the Monday through Friday essentially 6 this, you know, full-time 40-hour-plus workweek 7 consistent?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And was it consistent for the entirety of your 10 employment there from 2004 to 2014?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. If the boys were out of school for the summer, 13 were they set up in summer camps or summer programs?</p> <p>14 A. They had attended some -- I think maybe one 15 summer program. But they were not -- they were 16 attending -- I believe it was one program.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So in -- you know, June 17, 2004, do 18 you know if they were out of school yet?</p> <p>19 A. Oh, geez. Probably. Yeah, they were. Maybe 20 June. You said June? Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 A. Most likely, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Because you were working until 5:00, 6:00, or 24 7:00 p.m. at this point, who would pick the boys up from</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 245</p> <p>1 school or the summer program, depending on where the 2 boys were at?</p> <p>3 A. To answer your first question, who will pick 4 them up, it would be Ben, their father, Senior. And as 5 far as the summer, I remember one summer camp, but 6 usually they're gone from the -- I had them away from 7 the neighborhood for the whole summer, entire summer.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Where would they -- who would they be 9 living with during this -- these time periods?</p> <p>10 A. Relatives.</p> <p>11 Q. Which relatives?</p> <p>12 A. Their family.</p> <p>13 Q. Right. Is it your siblings or your --</p> <p>14 A. Oh, cousins -- well, aunt, cousins, and my 15 parents.</p> <p>16 Q. Would they be usually staying in the city of 17 Chicago, just a different neighborhood?</p> <p>18 A. One did not stay in the city of Chicago. And 19 they were in the suburbs. Suburban area.</p> <p>20 Q. The one that was -- so one was in the suburbs, 21 and the other two were in the city?</p> <p>22 A. One was out of the city, and two was in the 23 suburbs.</p> <p>24 Q. Oh, okay. Was it Gerard that was out of the</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 247</p> <p>1 A. No, I do not -- no and no. No to both of your 2 questions.</p> <p>3 Q. Had you ever discussed Ben's drug operations 4 with him?</p> <p>5 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>9 Q. Do you know if you specifically visited the 10 mailbox on June 17th, 2004?</p> <p>11 A. What -- what day was that?</p> <p>12 Q. It was a Thursday, June 17, 2004. This is 13 now -- we're talking about -- this is the mailbox case, 14 the day of the mailbox case.</p> <p>15 A. Okay. So I can't directly answer that. I 16 don't recall. It was a lot of vandalism going on at 17 527, where the -- the doors on the mailboxes were taken 18 off a lot of the mailboxes.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know if you saw Watts that day?</p> <p>20 A. I can't recall.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know if you saw any Chicago police 22 officers that day?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. So would it be accurate to say that you can't</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 246</p> <p>1 city in the summers?</p> <p>2 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>3 Q. Oh, which one?</p> <p>4 A. Ben, Jr.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Do you remember the name of your 6 supervisor from June of 2004?</p> <p>7 A. Debra Lee.</p> <p>8 Q. Who usually got the mail in your household 9 back in June of 2004?</p> <p>10 A. Me.</p> <p>11 Q. When -- and what would be your routine in 12 terms of retrieving the mail?</p> <p>13 A. Going to the mailbox and unlocking the mailbox 14 to retrieve the mail.</p> <p>15 Q. In terms of timing, would you go before work, 16 after work?</p> <p>17 A. It would be after work.</p> <p>18 Q. Prior to June 2004, had you ever observed 19 packaged narcotics in your mailbox?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know if Ben ever used the mailbox as 22 part of his drug sales?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. No, you don't know or no --</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 248</p> <p>1 say that you saw any officers planting evidence that 2 day? Correct?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. You never saw any officers planting drugs that 5 day, correct?</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Objection, asked and answered.</p> <p>7 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>8 A. That day, correct.</p> <p>9 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>10 Q. You never saw officers stealing money from any 11 individuals on June 17, 2004, correct?</p> <p>12 A. Correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know who Officer Kenny Young is?</p> <p>14 A. Vaguely. I cannot picture him in my mind, but 15 vaguely.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Do you know if you saw him on June 17, 17 2004?</p> <p>18 A. I can't recall.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know if you saw A.J. on June 17th, 20 2004?</p> <p>21 A. I couldn't re- -- I don't recall.</p> <p>22 Q. An Officer Ridgell?</p> <p>23 A. Not familiar. Cannot recall.</p> <p>24 Q. Officer Summers?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 249	Page 251
<p>1 A. Same, cannot recall.</p> <p>2 Q. And, lastly, Officer Edwards?</p> <p>3 A. I cannot recall.</p> <p>4 (C. Glenn Deposition Exhibit</p> <p>5 No. 8 marked for identification.)</p> <p>6 MS. OLIVIER: I am going to now mark</p> <p>7 Exhibit 8.</p> <p>8 All right. I'm sharing the screen with</p> <p>9 Exhibit 8, which is a Hyatt receipt from June 17th,</p> <p>10 2004.</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: Can you give me the Bates number,</p> <p>12 please?</p> <p>13 MS. OLIVIER: Sure. It is COPA Watts -- oh,</p> <p>14 sorry -- Baker Glenn 011361.</p> <p>15 MR. TEPFER: Okay. Thanks.</p> <p>16 MS. OLIVIER: No problem.</p> <p>17 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>18 Q. So does this Hyatt receipt give you -- bring</p> <p>19 back what you were doing on June 17, 2004, or what</p> <p>20 happened on that day?</p> <p>21 A. Repeat your question one more time.</p> <p>22 Q. Tell me the circumstances behind this Hyatt</p> <p>23 receipt.</p> <p>24 A. What do you mean? Like what circumstances?</p>	<p>1 MS. OLIVIER: Yes. I'm just saying, does she</p> <p>2 see --</p> <p>3 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>4 Q. Do you see a check-in time at any point on</p> <p>5 this?</p> <p>6 A. I don't see anything that says check-in.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Do you know what time you arrived at</p> <p>8 the Hyatt on June 17th, 2004?</p> <p>9 A. I would say it would be after 2:00 but before</p> <p>10 4:00, somewhere in that -- between 2:00 and 4:00.</p> <p>11 Q. Why were you going to a hotel on June 17,</p> <p>12 2004?</p> <p>13 A. For safety.</p> <p>14 Q. What were the safety reasons?</p> <p>15 MS. OLIVIER: I'm going to stop sharing.</p> <p>16 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?</p> <p>17 MS. OLIVIER: I'm going to stop sharing right</p> <p>18 now.</p> <p>19 Go ahead, Ms. Glenn. I'm sorry.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: No, you're fine.</p> <p>21 MR. TEPFER: What is the question?</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A. What was your question one more time?</p> <p>24 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 250</p> <p>1 Q. Well, your name is on it, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Correct. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. The date is June 17th, 2004, correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And then it has a depart date of June 18th,</p> <p>6 2004?</p> <p>7 A. Depart date.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: It's really hard to see on our</p> <p>9 screen. Sorry.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Can you make it a little bigger?</p> <p>11 MS. OLIVIER: Here, I can go in more.</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 Okay. I see it, yes. It states that.</p> <p>15 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And it appears it was booked under your</p> <p>17 name?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And correct me if I'm wrong. I do not</p> <p>20 see a check-in time here.</p> <p>21 A. Go -- go back down.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. Hold on.</p> <p>24 MR. TEPFER: Is there a question pending?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 252</p> <p>1 Q. What was -- what were the safety reasons why</p> <p>2 you went to the Hyatt?</p> <p>3 A. To get away from the police.</p> <p>4 Q. Walk me through that decision. Why were you</p> <p>5 con- -- why were you worried about the police?</p> <p>6 A. Ben, I believe, stated that he -- that Watts</p> <p>7 was looking for him and wanted to -- and wanted to put</p> <p>8 some drugs on him, wanted to put these drugs from the</p> <p>9 mailbox, and that's how we actually got to the hotel.</p> <p>10 That's how that came about.</p> <p>11 Q. So did he have this conversation with you on</p> <p>12 June 17th, 2004, the date that you went to the Hyatt,</p> <p>13 the hotel?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Was that your first time hearing about drugs</p> <p>16 being found in a mailbox?</p> <p>17 A. I believe it was, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know when those drugs were found in a</p> <p>19 mailbox?</p> <p>20 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>22 A. No. It was -- no.</p> <p>23 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>24 Q. Do you know where Ben got his information</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 253	Page 255
<p>1 that, you know, this officer was looking to put these 2 drugs on him?</p> <p>3 A. Where he got the information that Ronald Watts 4 wanted to put the drugs on him --</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 A. -- from?</p> <p>7 I'm assuming that he -- I don't recall if 8 Ben told me someone called him or me assuming that he 9 got a phone call because he was doing community service 10 at the time.</p> <p>11 Q. Now, also, at this time -- well, did the boys 12 go with you to the hotel?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And -- and now seeing this receipt, are you 15 recalling whether the boys were still in school and, 16 therefore, in the city still versus being -- not staying 17 at your family home?</p> <p>18 A. I believe that Ben went to -- went out of 19 town, and my other two were with my parents. But I -- 20 they were still in school. It was in June. No, they 21 were out of school. They were out of school. They were 22 out of school.</p> <p>23 Q. Were they -- were they still living with you 24 at that time then?</p>	<p>1 though?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah. It would have been a full school day, 3 yes.</p> <p>4 Q. So do you recall who picked them up from 5 school on June 17, 2004?</p> <p>6 A. It would be Ben and myself.</p> <p>7 Q. How were you able to pick them up if you were 8 working 9:00 to 5:00 or 9:00 to 6:00 or 7:00 at the 9 time?</p> <p>10 A. It was probably one of my vacation days or a 11 day I requested off. Why, I don't know or remember what 12 it was. Because I do have vacation time and sick time 13 that accumulated from over the years. But yeah, 14 probably just took a day here and there.</p> <p>15 Q. Was it common for you to take just a random 16 Thursday off?</p> <p>17 A. No. I had a lot of vacation time because we 18 weren't going anywhere, so no. And it accumulates over 19 the years.</p> <p>20 Q. So do you know what you did that morning?</p> <p>21 A. I dropped Ben off at his community service, 22 took the kids to school. I probably stayed in the 23 house.</p> <p>24 Q. Then what did you -- what did you do for the</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 254</p> <p>1 A. Were they still living with me? Yes, I still 2 had custody of my kids.</p> <p>3 Q. I meant physically living with you because you 4 said before that in the summers, you sent them out and 5 they wouldn't be living --</p> <p>6 A. Yeah, they were gone. They were gone. And we 7 got them situated so that they can leave for the summer. 8 So they were gone.</p> <p>9 Q. So then how did it come about that they would 10 be at the Hyatt with you if they were not present in 11 Chicago?</p> <p>12 A. I believe that was their last day of school or 13 they had, like, one more day or something. I think it 14 was, like, the -- it was the ending of the school.</p> <p>15 So at that time, I believe that they had 16 a -- well, they didn't. But the parents had an option 17 to allow the kids to come for the last three days or 18 four days or something to school. And why we had an 19 option was because they would not be doing any 20 technically, like, school work because it was the -- the 21 end of the school year. So the grades were already out, 22 but you had to, I guess, stay in school for a certain 23 amount of time. But yeah. Yes. They were out.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you know -- was it a full school day,</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 256</p> <p>1 remainder of the day?</p> <p>2 A. Probably stayed in the house and -- relaxing 3 or cleaning, but mostly -- probably cleaning, but in the 4 house.</p> <p>5 Q. When did you leave the home -- your apartment 6 again?</p> <p>7 A. To go pick up Ben from his community service 8 place, destination.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you know what time you picked Ben up at?</p> <p>10 A. What time?</p> <p>11 Q. Yes.</p> <p>12 A. It would have to -- I believe it was after 13 2:00.</p> <p>14 Q. When did you -- and then what time would you 15 have picked the boys up from school with Ben?</p> <p>16 A. 2:45. They get out at 2:45.</p> <p>17 Q. And you would have been there right on time?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. Because -- yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you recall where Ben was doing his 20 community service at the time?</p> <p>21 A. No. Not where he would -- it would be 22 different locations. They would take him to different 23 locations.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you know where he was on June 17th, 2004?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 257	Page 259
<p>1 A. For his community service?</p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 A. No, ma'am. No, ma'am.</p> <p>4 Q. And this was court-ordered community service,</p> <p>5 correct --</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. -- during his probation?</p> <p>8 What did you do after you picked the boys</p> <p>9 up from school?</p> <p>10 A. We went to this -- like a little -- a store on</p> <p>11 26th or 27th off of Wabash, I believe, and it's like a</p> <p>12 store that sells, like, off -- name brand clothing and</p> <p>13 socks and things like that. And we went and got the</p> <p>14 boys some clothes, swim trunks and things like that.</p> <p>15 Q. Out of all the hotels in the city, why did you</p> <p>16 choose the Hyatt?</p> <p>17 A. I guess because it was close -- close to the</p> <p>18 neighborhood. I'm assuming. But we -- I have no idea.</p> <p>19 Close.</p> <p>20 Q. As we've gone through your day and realizing</p> <p>21 that, you know, you would have picked the boys up from</p> <p>22 school at 2:45, then you stopped to get swim trunks, are</p> <p>23 you now recalling approximately what time you might have</p> <p>24 checked into the hotel?</p>	<p>1 that he gave you this information?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So when you dropped off the boys to</p> <p>4 school in the morning, they had no idea that this was</p> <p>5 going to be happening?</p> <p>6 A. Right. We did not.</p> <p>7 Q. They did not have any overnight clothes then</p> <p>8 with them, correct?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. So how did you handle that?</p> <p>11 A. Well, first, as soon as we -- well, after we</p> <p>12 check in and got our room and everything, the boys was</p> <p>13 anxious to go swim. So, of course, they have their swim</p> <p>14 trunks and all the rest of their uniform, because they</p> <p>15 were in uniform. So yeah. And then there's a sink, so</p> <p>16 yeah. Make do.</p> <p>17 Q. So they were just going to wear the same</p> <p>18 clothes for that overnight trip?</p> <p>19 A. Really, the day was basically over, but yes.</p> <p>20 To answer your question, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Did -- and you stayed in the Hyatt just for</p> <p>22 one night?</p> <p>23 A. I believe that we stayed in the Hyatt for</p> <p>24 two -- two to three, but I'm saying two for sure nights.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 258</p> <p>1 A. So it would be after that. It would be, of</p> <p>2 course, after 2:45, but I believe it was before 4:00 or</p> <p>3 by 4:00.</p> <p>4 Q. Was this -- did you intend to spend the night</p> <p>5 on June 17, 2004, prior to that date, or was this a</p> <p>6 decision that you made on June 17th because it was an</p> <p>7 urgent situation?</p> <p>8 A. A decision made at that time. An urgent</p> <p>9 situation, no.</p> <p>10 Q. And the plan was to spend the night at the</p> <p>11 hotel?</p> <p>12 A. It really wasn't a plan.</p> <p>13 Q. Well, once you established that you needed to</p> <p>14 be somewhere else, that place you chose was to go to the</p> <p>15 Hyatt, and it was an overnight visit, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Do you know what time it was that you</p> <p>18 and Ben reached this decision that you had to book this</p> <p>19 hotel room?</p> <p>20 A. No. No, I do not.</p> <p>21 Q. Did Ben communicate with you while he was at</p> <p>22 community service during that day?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. So would it have been when you picked him up</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 260</p> <p>1 Q. Were the boys with you that whole time?</p> <p>2 A. No. They were just there for that one night.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. We only have this receipt from this one</p> <p>4 night. How is it that we have this receipt but none of</p> <p>5 the other receipts for the additional nights?</p> <p>6 A. Because when I went downstairs to the lobby, I</p> <p>7 think checkout was at 11:00 or something, but that</p> <p>8 morning when I went downstairs to the lobby, I asked</p> <p>9 about staying another additional day, and they asked</p> <p>10 me -- that was no problem. And they asked me -- told me</p> <p>11 the price, which I forgot the price, and they asked me,</p> <p>12 how would I like to pay? And I asked him, can I pay in</p> <p>13 cash? And then they said yes. And I believe that I</p> <p>14 paid in cash. But we did stay two nights.</p> <p>15 Q. How did you obtain this receipt?</p> <p>16 A. I did not.</p> <p>17 Q. So you didn't get any receipts from your time</p> <p>18 there?</p> <p>19 A. This particular receipt that you have, I</p> <p>20 probably did. Most likely, I would say, yes, I did get</p> <p>21 a receipt. But did I hold onto it? No.</p> <p>22 Q. So where did this receipt come from?</p> <p>23 A. Let me ask my lawyer.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Where do you think it's from?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 261	Page 263
<p>1 MR. TEPFER: I can't answer that.</p> <p>2 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>3 A. We can't answer that.</p> <p>4 MR. TEPFER: I can't. I'm not being deposed.</p> <p>5 If you know, you know. If you don't know, you</p> <p>6 don't know. You have to answer the question.</p> <p>7 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>8 A. Oh.</p> <p>9 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know where this receipt came from?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. You still had to show your ID in order to book</p> <p>13 the additional night, though, correct?</p> <p>14 A. I don't recall -- I don't recall that. I'm</p> <p>15 assuming that because they already had the information,</p> <p>16 I didn't have to show my ID.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know why a receipt -- why a receipt</p> <p>18 wouldn't have been generated?</p> <p>19 A. It might have. It might have. I just</p> <p>20 didn't -- didn't keep it, because once I, you know, paid</p> <p>21 for it and took care of it, there was no need for me to,</p> <p>22 you know, hold onto the receipt.</p> <p>23 Q. You mentioned that the boys went to the</p> <p>24 swimming pool?</p>	<p>1 over 15 years.</p> <p>2 Q. When did the boys -- so when did the boys --</p> <p>3 when did you separate from the boys in -- after this</p> <p>4 June 17th date?</p> <p>5 A. The 18th. June 18th.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And where did they go?</p> <p>7 A. They went to my parents' house.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Who took them there?</p> <p>9 A. I did.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you stop by 527 first?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And what did you do at 527?</p> <p>13 A. Obtained clothing.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Fast-forwarding to June 11th, 2004.</p> <p>15 This was a Sunday. When did you first become aware that</p> <p>16 Ben was arrested on that date?</p> <p>17 A. I'm sorry. Repeat it one more time.</p> <p>18 Q. Sure.</p> <p>19 On Sunday, June 11th, 2004, when did you</p> <p>20 first become aware that Ben was arrested?</p> <p>21 A. Was that the mailbox case?</p> <p>22 Q. Yes. This is July 11, 2004, so approximately</p> <p>23 a month later.</p> <p>24 A. I would assume it was -- I would assume it was</p>
Page 262	Page 264
<p>1 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>2 Q. Did they -- did you or Ben go with them?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Were they able to swim?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Why did you and Ben not go with the boys to</p> <p>7 swim?</p> <p>8 A. I don't swim.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. I mean, you didn't go to even just</p> <p>10 watch them?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. After arriving at the hotel, did you meet up</p> <p>13 with anyone else there?</p> <p>14 A. Did I meet up with anyone?</p> <p>15 Q. Did anyone come to see you at the -- you, your</p> <p>16 husband, or the boys at the hotel while you were staying</p> <p>17 at the Hyatt?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. Ben did have a visitor.</p> <p>19 Q. Who was his visitor?</p> <p>20 A. Jamar Lewis.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know when he first met Jamar Lewis?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. How long have you known Jamar Lewis for?</p> <p>24 A. Now it would be -- I know over -- probably</p>	<p>1 the same day. It was the same day. Yeah, the same day.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know how you found out that he was</p> <p>3 arrested?</p> <p>4 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know where you were when you found out</p> <p>6 that he was arrested?</p> <p>7 A. I wanted to say our apartment, but I can't</p> <p>8 recall.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you recall observing him being arrested?</p> <p>10 A. I can't recall, but I believe so. But I --</p> <p>11 it's very vague.</p> <p>12 Q. Are you able to identify any of the officers</p> <p>13 that arrested him on June -- excuse me, July 11, 2004?</p> <p>14 A. No. I don't remember.</p> <p>15 Q. Are you able to describe any misconduct that</p> <p>16 the officers engaged in when they were arresting your</p> <p>17 then-husband on July 11, 2004?</p> <p>18 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>20 A. Was he the only one that got arrested that</p> <p>21 day?</p> <p>22 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>23 Q. You have to answer my question.</p> <p>24 A. Oh. Okay.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 265	Page 267
<p>1 I don't re- -- I don't recall.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So you can't testify that you observed</p> <p>3 any officers -- excuse me -- Chicago police officers</p> <p>4 planting drugs, stealing money, or committing any</p> <p>5 misconduct on July 11th, 2004, in relation to your</p> <p>6 husband's arrest or any other arrest?</p> <p>7 A. I would say at this time today, August 26th,</p> <p>8 2021, at 4:43, I'm going to say no.</p> <p>9 MR. TEPFER: Do you want to take a break?</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Uh-uh.</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: No.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Uh-uh.</p> <p>13 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>14 Q. We're going to actually jump a bit to your</p> <p>15 case before I work my way back through some of Ben's</p> <p>16 other arrests.</p> <p>17 But directing your attention to Sunday,</p> <p>18 December 11th, 2005, what do you remember about that</p> <p>19 day?</p> <p>20 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know what time you woke up that</p> <p>22 morning?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you know what you did -- do you know what</p>	<p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the</p> <p>2 record at 4:43 p.m.</p> <p>3 (Recess.)</p> <p>4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:51 p.m. We</p> <p>5 are now back on the record.</p> <p>6 MR. PALLE: Did you want to say something,</p> <p>7 Ms. Glenn, or...</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: I wanted to say something to</p> <p>9 Ms. Kelly.</p> <p>10 MS. OLIVIER: Sure.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Hey. I apologize for the</p> <p>12 interruption. It's just been a long -- it's just</p> <p>13 been a long day. I'm new to this for myself</p> <p>14 personally. And I would like to know if we can</p> <p>15 just start over because I was a little tired and --</p> <p>16 well, I am a little tired and just a little</p> <p>17 fatigued, nervous, and not eating, even during our</p> <p>18 breaks when I am instructed to.</p> <p>19 MS. OLIVIER: Start over from your date of</p> <p>20 birth? No. I'm joking.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: No. No. No. No. No. No.</p> <p>22 Just from before if we took our break, if</p> <p>23 you don't mind.</p> <p>24 MS. OLIVIER: Yeah. Sure. Hold on.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 266</p> <p>1 you did that day prior to the arrest?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Tell me. Do you know what time you were</p> <p>4 arrested at?</p> <p>5 A. What -- what month and -- what month did you</p> <p>6 say?</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Let me take a break.</p> <p>8 MR. TEPFER: I think we need to take a break.</p> <p>9 Do you want her to answer that question or --</p> <p>10 MS. OLIVIER: Yes, please.</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: Okay. What's the question?</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A. What's the question, please?</p> <p>14 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>15 Q. The answer was -- so this is talking about</p> <p>16 your arrest on December 11 2005.</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know what time you were arrested?</p> <p>19 A. Oh, okay. Yeah. I'm tired.</p> <p>20 It would be between maybe, like, 12:30 and</p> <p>21 2:00, 2:30, 3:00.</p> <p>22 MR. TEPFER: Okay. We're going to take a</p> <p>23 break.</p> <p>24 MS. OLIVIER: Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 268</p> <p>1 Eric, do you want to --</p> <p>2 MR. PALLE: If I -- yeah. Listen. I can</p> <p>3 tell that, Josh, you're keeping track of time,</p> <p>4 which means that you're going to end this in</p> <p>5 approximately one hour. I would suggest to you</p> <p>6 that given the magnitude of this case, its impact</p> <p>7 on the other cases, and the fact that there are</p> <p>8 three separate arrests, as well as, what, maybe a</p> <p>9 dozen defendants, that we agree that we're going to</p> <p>10 need additional time.</p> <p>11 I don't want that much additional time,</p> <p>12 but it's clear that if Kelly stopped right now, I</p> <p>13 wouldn't have sufficient time to ask the questions</p> <p>14 that I want to. So I'm proposing that we</p> <p>15 acknowledge the fact that this will go on a</p> <p>16 separate day for some period of time and that, you</p> <p>17 know, if you want her to stop now -- Ms. Glenn</p> <p>18 getting tired -- we could do that and go for</p> <p>19 another six hours on another day or, you know, if</p> <p>20 you want to push ahead for a little while, I'll go</p> <p>21 as long as you want today.</p> <p>22 But I'm going to be -- well, what's your</p> <p>23 attitude, Josh, towards going some period of time</p> <p>24 on a second day?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 269	Page 271
<p>1 MR. TEPFER: We're going to finish the hour 2 today, and then I'll talk to my team, if you're 3 asking for more time. But we're just going seven 4 hours today.</p> <p>5 MR. PALLES: All right. Well, then I would 6 like you to commit then to call me tomorrow, you 7 know, pursuant to the local rule. Because I'll -- 8 because we'll --</p> <p>9 (Video distortion.)</p> <p>10 MR. PALLES: I beg your pardon? I'm sorry --</p> <p>11 MR. TEPFER: I didn't say anything. I didn't 12 hear it.</p> <p>13 MR. PALLES: Well, anyway, yeah. You know, 14 call me because we'll have a meet and confer as 15 soon --</p> <p>16 MR. TEPFER: Okay.</p> <p>17 MR. PALLES: -- as possible.</p> <p>18 Maybe somebody else on this phone will want to 19 do that, but this is something, you know, that I 20 think we should be able to resolve. Okay.</p> <p>21 MR. KOSOKO: Include us in that circulation, 22 also, please.</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Okay. Just send me an e-mail 24 when you want to meet tomorrow. I think I'm</p>	<p>1 that you've referenced where you -- your childhood home, 2 where you grew up?</p> <p>3 A. No, ma'am. They actually moved to Olympia 4 Fields.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. When did they move there?</p> <p>6 A. Probably in '98. Between '98 and 2000, I 7 believe.</p> <p>8 Q. Is Olympia Fields a suburb?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And that actually reminds me. You had 11 noted that your father was a Chicago police officer at 12 some point during his career.</p> <p>13 Do you know when he retired or stopped 14 working for CPD?</p> <p>15 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Do you know if the move to Olympia 17 Fields was in some way tied to the fact that he was no 18 longer a city employee so he could live in the suburbs?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. When he was not, yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So he had ceased being a Chicago police 23 officer by the time he moved to Olympia Fields?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, ma'am.</p>
Page 270	Page 272
<p>1 available --</p> <p>2 MR. PALLES: Okay.</p> <p>3 MR. TEPFER: -- in the morning. That's fine.</p> <p>4 MR. PALLES: Thank you.</p> <p>5 MR. TEPFER: Sure.</p> <p>6 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. All right, Ms. Glenn. I hear you. It 8 has been a long day. We have one hour left.</p> <p>9 Do you feel ready to proceed?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. All right. We'll start over with 12 December 11, 2005, the date of your arrest.</p> <p>13 A. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. So my first question was, do you 15 remember this date?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Do you know what you did that morning?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. What did you do?</p> <p>20 A. Of course, got up. Had to get my stuff 21 together so that I can go and rent a U-Haul truck and 22 pick up my sister so that we can go and remove items out 23 of my parents' home.</p> <p>24 Q. Is this the home on the south side of Chicago</p>	<p>1 Q. Do you know what district he worked out of?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know what his title or rank was within 4 CPD?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Going back to December 11, 2005. So you 7 mentioned -- do you know approximately what time you got 8 up that morning to start this day of yours?</p> <p>9 A. I do not remember the time. No, ma'am.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Okay. So you rent a U-Haul. You go to 11 your sister's home to pick her up and then you go to 12 your parents' home?</p> <p>13 A. I can't recall if she came. I got the U-Haul. 14 I can't recall if she came over or we went together to 15 get the U-Haul. But on our way there, we were in a 16 U-Haul together to my -- my parents' home in Olympia 17 Fields.</p> <p>18 Q. How long were you at the home for removing 19 items?</p> <p>20 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>21 Q. Was it on this date that you removed the 22 bullets that were found after your father passed?</p> <p>23 A. I don't recall because we went back another 24 time. I don't recall.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 273	Page 275
<p>1 Q. All right. So do you know what time you left 2 the home at?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you leave the home in the U-Haul?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And where did you take the U-Haul?</p> <p>7 A. To my -- to 527 East Browning.</p> <p>8 Q. And what did you do with the U-Haul once you 9 were at --</p> <p>10 A. Before -- before we went to 527 East Browning, 11 we stopped at 86th and Sangamon, where my sister 12 resided.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. And we unloaded some of the items at her 15 location.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay.</p> <p>17 A. And then 527 East Browning.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know what time you arrived back at your 19 home?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Is this still the morning at this point?</p> <p>22 A. I believe so. I'm not 100 percent sure.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Was your sister with you --</p> <p>24 A. No.</p>	<p>1 Q. Yes.</p> <p>2 A. Sure. Why not? Sure. That's fine.</p> <p>3 Q. How long did the unloading take?</p> <p>4 A. Not long. I only had one or two pieces.</p> <p>5 Q. What's not long? 15 minutes? 30 minutes?</p> <p>6 A. Probably under 30. Me assuming.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. After the items were unloaded, what did 8 you do next?</p> <p>9 A. Took the U-Haul back to the U-Haul place.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know where the U-Haul place was 11 located?</p> <p>12 A. On South Chicago.</p> <p>13 Q. After you dropped the U-Haul off, what did you 14 do?</p> <p>15 A. Went to my aunt's house.</p> <p>16 Q. Where did your aunt live?</p> <p>17 A. At the time, she was living on Prairie. I 18 believe it was between 56th and 45th and Prairie.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know what time you arrived at your 20 aunt's house?</p> <p>21 A. No. I can't recall.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you know if it was still morning or 23 afternoon?</p> <p>24 A. I believe it was -- no, I can't. No.</p>
Page 274	Page 276
<p>1 Q. -- when you arrived --</p> <p>2 Okay. So you dropped her off at her home 3 when you removed some of the items from the U-Haul at 4 her place?</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. What did you do once you arrived at 527 East 7 Browning?</p> <p>8 A. Unloaded some of the items that I had of my 9 parents at my home. That's what I did when I arrived.</p> <p>10 Q. Was anyone from your family home when you were 11 doing this?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. Ben was there. And I believe the boys, 13 but I know Ben was there.</p> <p>14 Q. What were they doing?</p> <p>15 A. Ben was helping me -- Ben and some other 16 residents were helping taking some of the things off the 17 truck.</p> <p>18 Q. Who were some of the other residents that were 19 helping you take things off the truck?</p> <p>20 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you know them?</p> <p>22 A. I seen some of the faces before.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you trust them?</p> <p>24 A. To remove heavy items?</p>	<p>1 Q. How did you get from the U-Haul location to 2 your aunt's house?</p> <p>3 A. My brother.</p> <p>4 Q. Which brother?</p> <p>5 A. Clarence.</p> <p>6 Q. He was still living in Chicago at the time, or 7 was he back visiting?</p> <p>8 A. He was in Chicago at the time.</p> <p>9 Q. Did Clarence stay with you at your aunt's 10 house?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. How long did you stay at your aunt's house?</p> <p>13 A. I can't recall the time.</p> <p>14 Q. At some point, did you leave your aunt's 15 house?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. How did you leave?</p> <p>18 A. Ben came to pick me up.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know what time he arrived to pick you 20 up?</p> <p>21 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you know if it was still morning or if it 23 was afternoon at this point?</p> <p>24 A. I believe -- I believe it was early afternoon,</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 277	Page 279
<p>1 but no, I can't pinpoint the time -- the times. 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Excuse me, Counsel. Sorry 3 to interrupt. I'm losing the witness again on the 4 video. 5 MR. TEPFER: All right. 6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: That's okay. Thank you. 7 BY MS. OLIVIER: 8 Q. When Ben arrived to pick you up, did you have 9 any conversation with him? 10 A. I believe he asked me was I -- am I okay. I 11 believe he said that he was having company coming over 12 and his mother was coming over to make some chili or 13 something. 14 Q. Why was he asking you if you were okay? 15 A. Because that's the -- the closure for my 16 parents' home, one of their homes. 17 Q. Were -- was this after your father had passed 18 at this point, when you were removing these items? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Was your -- where did your mom -- was your mom 21 living back in the city at this point? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Besides the -- him discussing the plans for 24 the remainder of the day and -- does that conversation</p>	<p>1 A blue-and-white lights were on. I 2 instructed Ben to stop so that they can go around or 3 we're not in the way. As we stopped, Ben decided to 4 leave the truck there, and we were getting out. But the 5 officers stopped and told to us stay in the car. 6 Q. So let's back up a little bit for one second. 7 Which officers told you to -- are there 8 two separate cars of officers at this point? 9 A. At the time that we had gotten stopped, it was 10 one police -- one officer, one police car, 11 blue-and-white police car. 12 Q. All right. And where was this car in 13 relationship to your car when you stopped to get out? 14 A. Ask me one more time. 15 Q. When you stopped -- when Ben stopped the car 16 for you and Ben to exit the vehicle, where was that 17 blue-and-white in relationship to your vehicle? 18 A. Like on the side, on the side of us, but not 19 directly with us, but it was on the side. 20 Q. If you're seated in the car, is it -- and 21 you're facing forward, would it have been to your right 22 or to your left? 23 A. It would have been to my left. 24 Q. Okay. So you proceed to try to get out of the</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 278</p> <p>1 jog your memory at all in terms of what time it would 2 have been that you were having this conversation about 3 when people were coming over? 4 A. No. It -- no. 5 Q. Did he tell you a time of when to expect 6 people coming over? 7 A. No. 8 Q. How long did it take -- or did he then take 9 you back to 527? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 Q. What's the distance between your aunt's house 12 and 527? 13 A. Well, with me driving, according to the 14 guideline rules of the street, it would be probably 15 20, maybe 25 minutes, if that. It might not even be 16 25 minutes. 17 Q. What happened -- what, if anything, happened 18 when you got back to your neighborhood and Ida B. Wells 19 Homes? 20 A. As we were entering -- Ben was driving. And 21 as we were entering the parking lot, which is located on 22 the side of 511, we were headed east. My vehicle -- 23 which we were in my vehicle. We were headed east, 24 facing 527.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 280</p> <p>1 car. Then what happens? 2 A. He instructed us to stay inside the car. 3 Q. Okay. What happened then? 4 A. A dark black car or a dark vehicle pulled up 5 behind my -- my truck, my Jimmy truck. And that's when 6 Watts and Alvin Jones got out of the vehicle. 7 Q. So at this point, there's the blue-and-white 8 car with the police officer. Is that police officer in 9 uniform? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Did that officer exit his or her vehicle? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And was it a male or female officer? 14 A. A male. 15 Q. What did that officer look like? 16 A. Tall, Caucasian. Maybe like five-seven, 17 five-six maybe. Five-seven. 18 Q. Did you recognize -- 19 A. Caucasian. 20 Q. Did you recognize -- 21 A. Never seen him -- never seen him before. 22 Q. At this point, in December of 2005, did you 23 recognize Al Jones and Sergeant Watts? 24 A. You said when? I'm sorry.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 281</p> <p>1 Q. On this date that we're talking about, 2 December 11, 2005. 3 A. Yes. Yes. I did recognize Jones and Watts. 4 Q. How did they arrive at this location? 5 A. In a dark-tinted vehicle, four-door vehicle. 6 Q. When they arrived, where did they position 7 their vehicles in relationship to yours? 8 A. Directly behind my truck, my Jimmy GMC truck. 9 Q. And is this the same GMC that we discussed 10 earlier, the beige/tan that was used that you purchased 11 after you had the Dodge Intrepid? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Who was driving the vehicle that Watts and 14 Jones arrived in? 15 A. Watts. 16 Q. They exited the vehicle? 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 18 Q. All right. And at the time they exited the 19 vehicle, where were you and Ben? 20 A. Ben was in the driver's seat, and I was in the 21 passenger's seat. 22 Q. Okay. What happened -- how were you able to 23 see that they arrived? 24 A. As they were getting out the car. When they</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 283</p> <p>1 A. Yes. And I -- I believe I asked "Do you have 2 anything in the car," not just drugs. And then I did 3 say weed. 4 Q. Had you asked or been around Ben before and 5 had to ask him, "Hey, do you have any drugs on you? Do 6 you have any weed on you?" 7 A. No. 8 Q. Okay. So this was the first time you'd asked 9 him these questions? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Did he seem surprised that you were asking him 12 these questions since you've never discussed his drug 13 dealing before? 14 A. No. I don't think so. 15 Q. Okay. Was it kind of an unspoken agreement 16 between you two that you just looked the other way as he 17 lived his life? 18 MR. TEPFER: Objection, form. 19 Go ahead. 20 BY THE WITNESS: 21 A. I -- I don't know. It was just not talked 22 about. Spoken about. 23 BY MS. OLIVIER: 24 Q. So at this point, we're about six months after</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 282</p> <p>1 opened their car door, as they were getting out. 2 Q. Where did you -- did you turn around? Like, 3 how were you able to identify that there was someone 4 behind you, if you were facing forward? 5 A. I can't recall. 6 Q. Okay. What happened next? 7 A. I asked Ben did he have any -- any drugs or 8 anything in the car. 9 Q. Why did you ask him that? 10 A. It's Watts. 11 Q. What does that mean? 12 A. It means a lot. 13 Q. Explain, please. 14 A. It's just -- it's a lot. You could -- I 15 apologize. It's just Watts. And I feel -- personally 16 feel that he has a hard-on for Ben, and he will make any 17 situation that's not as big or small into a bigger one. 18 So I asked Ben. He said -- he indicated 19 no, he did not. I asked him did he have some weed in 20 the car, and he said no. 21 Q. So when you first asked him, do you have any 22 drugs in the car, then you asked him do you have any 23 weed in the car to kind of try to cover all bases for a 24 potential problem?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 284</p> <p>1 your initial assumption that Ben was possessing and 2 selling narcotics. 3 Had you been cleaning your apartment 4 during that time? 5 A. What do you mean? 6 Q. Yes or no, had you been cleaning your 7 apartment during that time? 8 A. I don't understand your question. 9 Q. Do you know what cleaning is? 10 MR. TEPFER: Objection, argumentative. 11 BY THE WITNESS: 12 A. You can't -- if you can break it down to the 13 lowest term, I probably can understand. But I don't 14 understand your question. 15 BY MS. OLIVIER: 16 Q. I'm just asking if from June 2004 -- excuse 17 me. We're actually a year and a half later. 18 June 2004 to -- or sorry. 19 From Mother's Day 2004 through 20 December 11, 2005, did you clean your apartment, tidy 21 things up, move things around, open places to clean it? 22 A. I'm sure I have, yes. 23 Q. During the course of cleaning your apartment 24 and knowing this -- your assumption that you developed,</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 285</p> <p>1 did you ever come across any drugs in your apartment? 2 MR. TEPFER: Objection to form. 3 Go ahead. 4 BY THE WITNESS: 5 A. No. 6 BY MS. OLIVIER: 7 Q. Did you ever see drugs in your apartment? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. What types of drugs? 10 A. Marijuana -- 11 Q. Beyond marijuana -- 12 A. -- and -- 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A. Marijuana and -- that would be about it that I 15 had noticed, was the marijuana. 16 Q. Beyond marijuana, did you ever see cocaine in 17 your apartment? 18 MR. TEPFER: Objection to foundation. 19 BY THE WITNESS: 20 A. No. 21 BY MS. OLIVIER: 22 Q. Did you ever see heroin in the Ida B. Wells 23 Apartment 206? 24 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 287</p> <p>1 come on the scene this Sunday, December 11, 2005? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. Approximately how long after Jones and 4 Watts arrived did other officers come on the scene? 5 A. It seemed like eternity that other officers 6 arrived on the scene. I don't have a time frame. 7 Q. Okay. So just focusing now on -- do you know 8 how long it was after Watts and Jones arrived that you 9 exited the vehicle? 10 A. No. No. 11 Q. Was it within a matter of seconds, minutes, an 12 hour? 13 A. Probably assuming a matter of second -- in a 14 matter of seconds. 15 Q. So relatively quick? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Okay. Once you -- who ordered you to exit the 18 vehicle? 19 A. I'm assuming it was Watts. I'm assuming 20 Watts. 21 Q. Once both you and Ben exited the vehicle, what 22 happened next? 23 A. Watts and A.J. searched -- Alvin -- searched 24 my vehicle, looked at the hood, opened the back doors,</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 286</p> <p>1 Q. After Ben relayed to you that, no, there was 2 nothing in the car, what did you do? 3 A. I was sitting there, and then I was 4 instruct -- we or me. You asked about me. 5 I was instructed to get out of the 6 vehicle. 7 Q. Did you comply? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And where did you go once you exit the 10 vehicle? 11 A. On the side -- on the passenger's side, closer 12 to the crack of the door, where it opens at, and the 13 side where the tire ends, the side tire ends on the 14 passenger side. 15 Q. What did Ben do? 16 A. He also was instructed to get out of the car. 17 Q. Where did -- did you see where he went? 18 A. He was on the driver's side, right in front, 19 but more on the side of the headlight on the driver's 20 side in the front of the vehicle. 21 Q. So he was slightly ahead of you, but on the 22 opposite side of the vehicle? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did any other officers besides Watts and Jones</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 288</p> <p>1 opened the hatch to my truck, removed items that were in 2 my vehicle. I believe it was items -- not believe. 3 There was items in the hatch part. Yeah. They searched 4 forever. 5 Q. What is forever to you? 6 A. When they -- when they get out their car and 7 pulled up, from the time that they came in my presence 8 until the time that they left my presence was forever. 9 Q. Do you know how long -- so how long were they 10 searching in your vehicle for? 11 A. Too long. A long time. It, to me, appeared a 12 long time. It seemed like it was an hour, two hours. 13 It seemed forever. It honestly seemed -- it was a long 14 time. 15 Q. Were Watts and Alvin working, like, in sync, 16 together, next to each other, or are they at different 17 areas of the vehicle as they were searching it? 18 A. They were at different area -- different areas 19 of the vehicle. 20 Q. Okay. At any point during this time that 21 they're searching the vehicle, did other officers 22 arrive? Or was that later on? 23 A. After they complete their search, it was 24 later --</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 289	Page 291
<p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. -- when the officers arrived.</p> <p>3 Q. So they're searching the vehicle, kind of</p> <p>4 being on opposite sides and opposite locations of the</p> <p>5 vehicle the entire time, and at some point the search</p> <p>6 stops?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Do you know why the search stopped?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Tell me what happened.</p> <p>11 A. Why it stopped?</p> <p>12 Q. Yes.</p> <p>13 A. Ronald Watts came out of his left sleeve with</p> <p>14 appears to be a plastic bag holding -- appeared to be</p> <p>15 narcotic substance in these plastic bags. Held it up</p> <p>16 and said he found it.</p> <p>17 Q. Where was Alvin at this time?</p> <p>18 A. The back of the hatch, back of the car.</p> <p>19 Q. Where was Watts when he -- when you saw him do</p> <p>20 this?</p> <p>21 A. The driver's side, the door. The door was</p> <p>22 open, so the door of the car. He was inside, between</p> <p>23 the -- the inside of the open car and the door being</p> <p>24 open.</p>	<p>1 car at this point?</p> <p>2 A. I was on the side of the car, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And what was -- did you have a clear view of</p> <p>4 him?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. How did you have a clear view of him?</p> <p>7 A. The windows.</p> <p>8 Q. Which windows?</p> <p>9 A. The front window, the windshield.</p> <p>10 Q. So you could see through the front windshield</p> <p>11 that he did this?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Once that occurred -- so you said he</p> <p>14 took it out of his sleeve and yelled -- or proclaimed he</p> <p>15 found it.</p> <p>16 A. I didn't say proclaimed. He said, "I got it."</p> <p>17 I found it."</p> <p>18 Q. "I got it. I found it." Okay.</p> <p>19 And then what happened next?</p> <p>20 A. And I said that was -- I think I said that was</p> <p>21 some bullshit or something. You came out of your -- I</p> <p>22 actually stated that "You came out of your sleeve with</p> <p>23 that. That's some bullshit."</p> <p>24 I don't care. Put their hand -- lock him</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 290</p> <p>1 Q. What was he wearing that he was able to pull</p> <p>2 something out of his sleeve?</p> <p>3 A. Probably civilian clothes. Probably some</p> <p>4 jeans. Me assuming. I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. You don't --</p> <p>6 A. But it was --</p> <p>7 Q. -- remember?</p> <p>8 A. Don't recall. I don't recall.</p> <p>9 Sorry.</p> <p>10 Q. Was he -- how -- what direction was his body</p> <p>11 facing when you saw him do this?</p> <p>12 A. His body was in an angle, but mostly I would</p> <p>13 say, like, towards 527.</p> <p>14 Q. And 527 is behind him at this point?</p> <p>15 A. No. 527 would be in front.</p> <p>16 Q. Would his back --</p> <p>17 A. East.</p> <p>18 Q. -- have been to 527?</p> <p>19 A. Oh, his back would be towards, like, the</p> <p>20 street of -- towards the street, not towards the Chicago</p> <p>21 Housing buildings or anything. It would be an open lot</p> <p>22 and some other buildings back there, where we come in</p> <p>23 at, turn in. But no.</p> <p>24 Q. Were you still standing at the front of the</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 292</p> <p>1 up or put the handcuffs on him. And then the</p> <p>2 blue-and-white female officers came and he's "Lock her</p> <p>3 ass up, too."</p> <p>4 Q. So when did a blue-and-white female officer</p> <p>5 arrive?</p> <p>6 A. Like seconds after he came out of his sleeve</p> <p>7 with the bundle.</p> <p>8 Q. Besides the female blue-and-white officer, the</p> <p>9 other blue-and-white officer that you've already</p> <p>10 referenced, Jones and Watts, were there any other</p> <p>11 officers that arrived on scene?</p> <p>12 A. No. Just that -- you said that male officer,</p> <p>13 correct, the first one in the -- no. That would be it.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. After that female officer arrived, what</p> <p>15 happened?</p> <p>16 A. I was -- I believe I was patted down,</p> <p>17 handcuffed, put in the back of the police -- the</p> <p>18 blue-and-white police car.</p> <p>19 Q. Where did -- was Ben with you in the car?</p> <p>20 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>21 Q. During the time, did Ben ever say anything out</p> <p>22 loud after you speak up to Watts?</p> <p>23 A. No. He never do.</p> <p>24 Q. What do you mean, "He never do"?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 293	Page 295
<p>1 A. I always speak up. But no.</p> <p>2 Q. You always speak up, and Ben does not?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know why?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Once you went to -- arrived at the police station, which police station was it?</p> <p>7 A. Watts' police station.</p> <p>8 Q. Which is located where?</p> <p>9 A. 51st and Wentworth.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. What happened once you -- where were you taken once you arrived?</p> <p>11 A. I'm assuming it was the back, but when I went into the -- into this open space room, it was long tables or desks connected one another. It was probably like three rows with typewriters and officers sitting at various typewriters.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you recognize any of the officers in that room?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Who did you recognize?</p> <p>15 A. The first person I saw was Mohammed.</p> <p>16 Q. Now -- during the course of today, you haven't mentioned Mohammed.</p>	<p>1 you doing here?"</p> <p>2 I don't know if he said, "What are you doing here?" or "What are y'all doing here?"</p> <p>3 And Ben responded. I believe he said, "Your boy" -- "your boy Watts" or "your boy."</p> <p>4 And then he held -- Mohammed held his head down and was just shaking -- shaking his head side to side.</p> <p>5 Q. What happened next?</p> <p>6 A. We were sitting down on a bench where people were already sitting in handcuffs, and we were -- I believe that we were handcuffed to the bench, too. I know that I was taken to -- escorted into a office. I was being searched. And as I was being searched and disclothing, Watts came in.</p> <p>7 Q. So you were --</p> <p>8 A. And he --</p> <p>9 Q. I'm sorry. Keep going. I didn't mean to interrupt.</p> <p>10 A. Uh-uh. Go ahead.</p> <p>11 Q. I'm just trying to clarify what was happening at the time.</p> <p>12 Did you say disclothed? Was your cloth- -- you had to take your clothing off?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 294</p> <p>1 When did you first come to know Mohammed?</p> <p>2 MR. TEPFER: Objection, mischaracterizes the prior testimony, form.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A. I don't know him. I just know that he works on Watts' team, if that's what you're saying.</p> <p>5 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>6 Q. So kind of going back a little bit, you had mentioned that Mother's Day 2004 is the first time that you're actually seeing Watts face-to-face and that you were generally aware that there were plainclothes Chicago police officers that patrolled the Ida B. Wells Homes; is that fair?</p> <p>7 A. That's fair.</p> <p>8 Q. Were there certain -- and you also mentioned that Jones, Mohammed, and Watts were three names that you associated with Watts specifically.</p> <p>9 Now that we've been going for a while</p> <p>10 today, are you recalling any other officers that you're associating with what you're calling Watts' team?</p> <p>11 A. No. Unless I see a picture, but I'm going to stick with what I just -- I said earlier.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So you saw Mohammed. What happened?</p> <p>13 A. Mohammed, for whatever reason, said, "What are</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 296</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. What state of undress were you in when Watts came in?</p> <p>3 A. I had my shirt off and -- I had my shirt off and I was attempting to take the bottoms off, my bottom clothing off. But he came in. And the female officer said she was doing a search. He -- I believe he said okay. I'm not a hundred percent sure.</p> <p>4 He still continued to do whatever he was doing, which was, I believe, grabbing some paper. I don't know what he was doing, but he eventually left after he finished doing whatever he needed to do, out of the room.</p> <p>5 Q. How long was he in the room with the two of you for?</p> <p>6 A. A matter of seconds, I would say.</p> <p>7 Q. Did it appear to you that this was his office that you were being searched in? Or could you tell what type of -- what kind of room you were in?</p> <p>8 A. A room with a desk. So it was like a -- I assume it was like a private office.</p> <p>9 Q. After he left, did the female officer continue the search?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, ma'am.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 297	Page 299
<p>1 Q. Okay. You were alone with her in this room?</p> <p>2 A. After that time, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And prior to him entering the room as well?</p> <p>4 A. Correct. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know how long total, in total, you were</p> <p>6 alone with her in that office?</p> <p>7 A. After Watts left out, she just told me to --</p> <p>8 to get back dressed, and that was the end of -- end of</p> <p>9 the searching.</p> <p>10 Q. Ben was not in the police car -- the same</p> <p>11 police car as you when you were driving to 51st and</p> <p>12 Wentworth, correct?</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Was the female officer one -- was she the only</p> <p>15 officer that drove you to 51st and Wentworth?</p> <p>16 A. It was two female officers.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Did you tell them what you'd observed</p> <p>18 Watts do on the --</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. -- trip from the scene to the police station?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. When the female officer was searching you in</p> <p>23 that office, did you tell her at any time what you'd</p> <p>24 observed Watts do?</p>	<p>1 what appeared to be the same narcotics bag that he gave</p> <p>2 me and asked him did he want to -- asked him did he want</p> <p>3 to claim this. "Do you want to claim this? Is this</p> <p>4 yours?"</p> <p>5 And the guy was like, "No. I ain't seen</p> <p>6 that" or something. He didn't claim it, the narcotics.</p> <p>7 And he just said okay. And -- he didn't even say okay.</p> <p>8 I think he left it alone and made him -- I'm not for</p> <p>9 sure. I can't recall.</p> <p>10 And then the officers were kind of fussing</p> <p>11 at Mohammed because he was slow typing and he was just</p> <p>12 taking forever. Watts had to go watch this Bears</p> <p>13 football game that he was missing because Mohammed</p> <p>14 dumb ass. That's what he said.</p> <p>15 Q. What happened after this exchange occurred?</p> <p>16 A. After what exchange occurred? I'm sorry.</p> <p>17 Q. Between Watts, Mohammed, Watts waving the</p> <p>18 drugs in front of the other arrestee, Watts complaining.</p> <p>19 What happened next?</p> <p>20 A. He was just -- I feel that he was just</p> <p>21 standing around waiting on Mohammed to finish typing up.</p> <p>22 Q. Did Mohammed eventually finish typing up the</p> <p>23 report?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, ma'am.</p>
Page 298	Page 300
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. After you got your clothes back on, I assume</p> <p>3 that you exited that office with the female officer?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Where did you go?</p> <p>6 A. Back to the bench where the other arrestees</p> <p>7 were.</p> <p>8 Q. How long were you on that bench for?</p> <p>9 A. I can't recall.</p> <p>10 Q. What happened as you were sitting on that</p> <p>11 bench?</p> <p>12 A. I saw Watts having paper in his hand and was</p> <p>13 telling the officers -- he was going to different</p> <p>14 officers that were sitting at their desk to type -- he</p> <p>15 was instructing them what to type on this paper. He was</p> <p>16 giving them the paper.</p> <p>17 And then when it was Mohammed turn to</p> <p>18 type, Watts stated -- um, I believe he said, "Don't ask</p> <p>19 me any questions" or "Don't ask me to do anything."</p> <p>20 Basically, don't talk to him. And I was assuming --</p> <p>21 assuming that he was talking to the arrestees. He did</p> <p>22 not direct it to anyone. He was speaking out loud.</p> <p>23 He actually after -- while Mohammed was</p> <p>24 typing or whatever, he came in front of this male with</p>	<p>1 Q. After he finished typing up the report, what</p> <p>2 happened?</p> <p>3 A. I'm assuming. I don't recall. I don't know</p> <p>4 if he told him to sign it or they had to sign it. I</p> <p>5 don't know. And then we had to go -- we had to get up.</p> <p>6 I know I got up. I think I kind of spaced out.</p> <p>7 But I had to get up. And I went to the</p> <p>8 back where you have to empty your pockets. There's some</p> <p>9 officers behind a cage. You have to empty your pockets.</p> <p>10 And that's when I did make a comment that I did not do</p> <p>11 this.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you make this comment to -- to whom?</p> <p>13 A. Whoever was listening, but especially to those</p> <p>14 officers that were behind this cage.</p> <p>15 Q. So these were the lockup keepers, essentially,</p> <p>16 that you said that you didn't do it?</p> <p>17 A. I assume. I've never been locked up or held</p> <p>18 or anything.</p> <p>19 Q. What did they say, if anything, when you told</p> <p>20 them that?</p> <p>21 A. Nothing.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you stay in that cage overnight?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Were you with other arrestees during that</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 301	Page 303
<p>1 time?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Were the men separated from the women?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. The next morning, where did you go?</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Do you need a break?</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: No. I'm going to finish. I 8 apologize.</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A. We went to the Cook County courthouse. We 11 were -- I was transferred in a -- I guess a paddy wagon 12 or -- a paddy wagon and taken to the court, 26th and 13 California.</p> <p>14 BY MS. OLIVIER:</p> <p>15 Q. Did you have an opportunity to call anyone 16 between when you were arrested to when you were brought 17 to the courthouse?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>19 And I apologize.</p> <p>20 After -- as I was coming in the back and 21 the officers were in this cage, I was escorted into 22 another section on 51st and Wentworth. And a female 23 officer had to take -- I think my laces out of my shoes 24 and some -- she asked personal questions and then asked</p>	<p>1 bond. I apologize. I went for bond. And I forgot. I 2 had to pay a percentage because of the amount of drugs 3 Watts gave me.</p> <p>4 Q. So they give you a D-bond where you had to 5 actually pay a percentage of the dollar amount that they 6 placed?</p> <p>7 A. I had to pay a percentage, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you remember how much it was?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you remember what Ben -- well, I assume 11 that Ben had his bond placed as well?</p> <p>12 A. Afterwards I learned, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you learn what his bond was for the 14 charges related to this December 11th arrest?</p> <p>15 A. I believe that it was a hold on him. And then 16 he had to go in front of Judge Toomin.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you recall the amount that was the 18 percentage of the bond that had to be paid in order for 19 you to be released?</p> <p>20 A. For myself?</p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 A. I said no. I don't remember.</p> <p>23 Q. You don't? Okay.</p> <p>24 Do you know who paid it?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 302</p> <p>1 did I want to make a phone call. She allowed me to make 2 a phone call.</p> <p>3 Q. Who was your phone call to?</p> <p>4 A. My sister.</p> <p>5 Q. What did you say to your sister at the time?</p> <p>6 A. That I'm locked up and Watts locked me up.</p> <p>7 Q. Were you able to tell her what you saw?</p> <p>8 A. No, ma'am.</p> <p>9 Q. What did she say in response to what you were 10 telling her?</p> <p>11 A. She was going to come and get me. Then the 12 officer -- I told her. I asked her. And she said no. 13 That I would go to court tomorrow -- tomorrow. And she 14 told me the room that I would be going to.</p> <p>15 Q. The next day, when -- it was in bond court 16 that you went to the next morning?</p> <p>17 A. Actually, we went in front of Judge Michael P. 18 Toomin.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you recognize or know Judge Toomin at this 20 time in December of 2005?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And this is directly after you were arrested?</p> <p>23 A. After we went to -- we went to -- no. No. 24 After the county, I went in front of this camera for</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 304</p> <p>1 A. My family.</p> <p>2 Q. And when you say your family, who are you 3 referring to specifically?</p> <p>4 A. I know my sister. So probably -- probably 5 just my sister. I didn't ask. It wasn't no questions 6 about that.</p> <p>7 Q. Were you released that day on December 12th, 8 2005?</p> <p>9 A. I was bonded out, yes, ma'am.</p> <p>10 Q. What happened after you were bonded out?</p> <p>11 A. I got in my sister's vehicle. My mother was 12 with her. And I just cried.</p> <p>13 Q. When was the next time you saw Ben after you 14 were released on December 12th, 2005?</p> <p>15 A. The next day.</p> <p>16 Q. December 13th?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>18 In Judge Toomin courtroom.</p> <p>19 Q. What took place before Judge Toomin?</p> <p>20 A. I believe he asked him, basically, like, what 21 is he doing here. And Ben said these thing officers, 22 they got -- they got me and -- and my wife.</p> <p>23 Q. Who was representing Ben at this hearing 24 before -- or this court date before Judge Toomin?</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 305	Page 307
<p>1 A. I believe it was Mahoney, Matthew Mahoney, I 2 believe.</p> <p>3 Q. How did you and -- or how did Ben get 4 connected with Matt Mahoney?</p> <p>5 A. I don't know.</p> <p>6 Q. Had Mr. Mahoney been representing Ben on prior 7 arrests and cases?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>9 Q. Had you spoken with Matt Mahoney before your 10 arrest with Ben on December 11, 2005?</p> <p>11 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>12 Q. Is it -- so it is possible that the first time 13 you might have spoken with Matt Mahoney was this court 14 date before Judge Toomin where he was representing Ben 15 related to this December arrest?</p> <p>16 A. I know that when he was -- the times that he 17 was representing Ben that before court and after court, 18 he would brief me on what was actually happening and 19 what was actually being said and the next steps of what 20 was -- should be taking place.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you and Ben speak with Mr. Mahoney 22 about Watts and things that had been happening at the 23 527 building prior to this December arrest?</p> <p>24 A. Ben did, yes.</p>	<p>1 I will agree to allow any time that -- 2 when Terry and I were talking on the record, if 3 that was counted. So if that gives an additional 4 three to five minutes now, you can use that. 5 Because I don't want to say that I didn't give you 6 your full seven hours when I did that, but -- 7 So if the video -- videographer wants to 8 give you that time, that's fine. But, otherwise, 9 we'll be done.</p> <p>10 MR. KOSOKO: Can we go off the record, please, 11 and find out exactly how much time has elapsed?</p> <p>12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Sure.</p> <p>13 We are now going off the record at 14 5:45 p.m.</p> <p>15 (The following proceedings were 16 stenographically reported off the video 17 record:)</p> <p>18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We've been on the record 19 for 6 hours and 55 minutes.</p> <p>20 THE REPORTER: Do you want this on --</p> <p>21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Exactly 6 hours, 54 22 minutes, and 56 seconds.</p> <p>23 THE REPORTER: Excuse me. Do you want this on 24 the stenographic record?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 306</p> <p>1 Q. Did you, though, speak with Mr. Mahoney prior 2 to your December 2005 arrest about Watts?</p> <p>3 A. I don't know if I told him. I don't remember. 4 I don't remember.</p> <p>5 MS. OLIVIER: Josh?</p> <p>6 MR. TEPFER: Yes?</p> <p>7 MS. OLIVIER: I think we're at the seven-hour 8 mark, just by my calculation.</p> <p>9 And I will put on the record I'm not done 10 with my questioning at this juncture. I still 11 would like to go over with her her -- Ben's 12 March 23rd arrest, the search that was performed on 13 October 12th, 2005, her damages that she's 14 claiming, and some of the reporting and outcries 15 that she made as well.</p> <p>16 I do not expect my questioning to take an 17 additional seven hours, but I would be joining with 18 the other defense counsel in seeking additional 19 time on another day to depose Ms. Glenn.</p> <p>20 MR. TEPFER: Okay. I mean, we're going to 21 have to take it up another time. I'm not agreeing.</p> <p>22 MS. OLIVIER: Sure.</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: You chose how you wanted to use 24 your time.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 308</p> <p>1 MS. OLIVIER: We can go back on. 2 Josh, you're muted.</p> <p>3 MR. TEPFER: I just realized that. Sorry. 4 We can go ten more minutes.</p> <p>5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to go back on 6 the record?</p> <p>7 MR. TEPFER: We can go ten more minutes.</p> <p>8 MR. PALLES: Ten more minutes, Josh, that's 9 like -- you're --</p> <p>10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. One moment. 11 One --</p> <p>12 MR. TEPFER: More than --</p> <p>13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: -- moment, please.</p> <p>14 MR. TEPFER: Seven hours.</p> <p>15 So we'll go ten minutes, and then we can 16 revisit it tomorrow morning.</p> <p>17 ELECTRONIC VOICE: Recording in progress.</p> <p>18 MR. PALLES: There's no point in going ten 19 minutes. Is that supposed to show you're 20 reasonable when you go to seven hours and three 21 minutes, when half of us haven't even had a chance 22 to ask her one question?</p> <p>23 MR. TEPFER: Eric, I'm not arguing with you on 24 the record about this.</p>

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 309		Page 311	
1	MR. PALLES: Fine. Then I --	1	(Back on the video record.)
2	MR. TEPFER: Your choice how you wanted to use	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of the
3	your time. We'll talk about it tomorrow. The	3	deposition. This is the end of today's testimony.
4	Civil Rules of Procedures say the deponent gets --	4	The time is 5:48 p.m., and the running length of
5	can be deposed for up to seven hours. So --	5	this deposition is 6 hours, 56 minutes -- I'm
6	MR. PALLES: Right. Okay.	6	sorry -- 6 hours and 57 minutes exactly.
7	MR. TEPFER: I've explained I'll give you ten	7	We are now off the record.
8	more minutes. If you don't want it, then we can	8	(WHEREUPON, the deposition adjourned at
9	stop.	9	5:50 p.m., pursuant to the positions of
10	MR. PALLES: Okay. I would propose that we	10	the respective parties.)
11	stop. I don't -- you know, I'll --	11	
12	MS. OLIVIER: I'm --	12	
13	MR. PALLES: There are four --	13	
14	MS. OLIVIER: I'm not going --	14	
15	MR. PALLES: -- other defense counsel.	15	
16	MS. OLIVIER: -- to be able to get through --	16	
17	I have substantial questions that are remaining.	17	
18	We can discuss Hale & Monico's position on why we	18	
19	need additional time off the record tomorrow. But	19	
20	for an -- an additional ten minutes is not going to	20	
21	make a difference.	21	
22	And if it's going to have to be something	22	
23	that we're litigating, we can litigate it. I don't	23	
24	think the ten minutes is going to make a difference	24	
Page 310			
1	substantially either way. So --		
2	MR. TEPFER: Okay. I'm just stating on the		
3	record that I'm not agreeing to bring her back for		
4	ten more minutes on another date, but --		
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Excuse me, Counsel. I'm		
6	not recording yet. I haven't put us back on the		
7	record yet. Would you --		
8	MS. OLIVIER: Mary, have you been taking --		
9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Unless Mary is doing it.		
10	Unless Mary is.		
11	MS. OLIVIER: Mary?		
12	THE REPORTER: (Indicating.)		
13	MS. OLIVIER: That's fine. This doesn't need		
14	to be on the video record.		
15	MR. TEPFER: That's fine.		
16	Okay. So we'll talk tomorrow, I guess, if		
17	that's it.		
18	MR. PALLES: Yeah. I'll try -- I'll reach out		
19	to you. Obviously, the defense lawyers will talk		
20	and figure out a time that we're available, and		
21	we'll reach out to you.		
22	Okay, Josh?		
23	MR. TEPFER: Sounds good. Thank you. Have a		
24	good night.		

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 312

1

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

2

3 I, Mary T. Murphy McGuirk, a Certified
4 Shorthand Reporter of the State of Illinois, do hereby
5 certify that the foregoing was reported via
6 videoconference by stenographic and mechanical means,
7 which matter was held on the date, and at the time and
8 place set out on the title page hereof, and that the
9 foregoing constitutes a true and accurate transcript of
10 same.

11

I further certify that I am not related to
any of the parties, nor am I an employee of or related
to any of the attorneys representing the parties, and I
have no financial interest in the outcome of this
matter.

16

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I do hereunto set my hand
in Tinley Park, Illinois, this 15th day of September,
2021.

19

Mary T. Murphy McGuirk



20

21

22

Mary T. Murphy McGuirk

23

Certified Shorthand Reporter

24

CSR Certificate No. 84-4160

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 313

A				
A.J 204:14	accumulated	161:17,17,20	106:17 111:12	238:9
205:16 208:6,9	255:13	162:2 177:6	117:7,23	Amica 139:20
208:22 209:3	accumulates	181:22	119:11 121:21	139:22,23
225:4,5,7,8,20	255:18	adjourned	124:9 126:21	140:9
226:8,16,22	accurate 17:23	311:8	128:21 129:18	ammunition
232:22 233:8	47:3 53:18	admit 30:4	130:7 136:8	85:9,12,14,22
233:21 237:6	94:21 96:8	200:12	146:6 147:13	86:1,1,2,5,6,16
248:19 287:23	97:16 129:8	adult 89:6	147:22 156:20	ammunitions
a.m 1:18 10:17	247:24 312:9	affidavit 71:11	164:8,18	86:12
77:16 180:1	accused 214:10	71:12 72:4	169:10 183:6	amount 67:2
188:5,8 189:3	acknowledge	77:12	183:19 184:10	196:2 206:2,2
212:19,23	268:15	affording	185:24 186:1	254:23 303:2,5
Aberdeen 2:2	acknowledged	144:21	189:23 194:7	303:17
10:22 15:4	150:21	African-Amer...	196:22 197:20	amounts 151:21
ability 242:19	acknowledging	50:2,14,19	198:8 200:24	193:1,4
able 57:13 59:16	acquaintance	afternoon	205:7 209:8	Anderson 93:22
59:18 112:14	22:15	275:23 276:23	213:22 214:5	Andre 2:6
112:17 131:3	acquaintances	276:24	215:5 223:16	Andrea 1:6
145:7 158:1	21:22 26:18	age 78:14,15,16	225:24 226:11	Angelo 2:15
172:15 207:1	activity 128:17	89:21 94:5	251:19 268:20	angle 290:12
207:17 239:18	129:15 131:22	102:17,20	283:19 285:3	answer 13:24
240:1 255:7	199:5	103:2 140:4	286:21 295:20	14:4,9,11,11
262:4 264:12	actual 17:22	agency 121:9	Ahmed 3:4	14:16,24 23:24
264:15 269:20	164:17 195:9	173:4	11:19	24:2,9,9 25:11
281:22 282:3	231:14	ago 16:9 32:6	ahold 44:15	29:4,18 31:22
290:1 302:7	added 27:16	170:10 174:18	ain't 299:5	33:1 36:22
309:16	addition 172:24	214:16	al 1:9 209:24	39:7 54:6,15
absolutely 47:7	179:8 181:19	agree 23:20 24:6	280:23	57:22 61:6
access 136:13	220:20	35:2,3 194:16	alcohol 211:3	63:15 69:11
158:1 173:14	additional 44:11	195:11 200:3	alcoholic 211:1	100:9 103:6,9
accident 242:23	59:8,19 260:5	202:11,23	alleging 158:7	115:8,14
accompanied	260:9 261:13	268:9 307:1	Allen 2:6	116:21 125:3
175:18,19	268:10,11	agreed 35:5,8,9	allow 13:24 14:2	130:21 131:13
accompanying	306:17,18	agreeing 306:21	254:17 307:1	132:16 136:8
18:1	307:3 309:19	310:3	allowed 32:20	142:3 143:1
account 59:7	309:20	agreement	98:17 157:20	147:3,5 166:13
173:3,5,9,10	address 10:6	12:13 283:15	302:1	167:13 181:5
173:14,16,24	48:17 73:12	ahead 14:15	aloud 20:12	186:4 193:11
174:1,8,10,11	78:24 79:7,22	20:2 29:18	altercation	194:9,15 196:8
174:14,22	90:1,3 95:11	30:14 31:20	138:24	196:12 197:9
175:2	95:16,24	34:7 36:1 39:4	Alvin 56:19 57:6	199:21 210:10
accounts 174:3	159:14,15,18	48:8 54:12	70:14 208:7	216:18 245:3
174:17	159:20,24	61:6 64:3 72:1	280:6 287:23	247:15 259:20
	160:4,7,10	75:3 92:2	288:15 289:17	261:1,3,6
		100:9 103:6	ambulance	264:23 266:9

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 314

266:15	apartments	161:10 257:23	155:4,7,19,22	127:2 128:9
answered 29:2	126:7 140:10	263:22 268:5	157:11 171:13	130:20 141:23
33:13,24 48:9	apologize 36:3	272:7 287:3	171:18 263:16	142:2 145:22
54:4,14 58:9	51:9 62:14	April 68:24	263:20 264:3,6	145:23,24
115:12 118:14	65:3 71:8	70:14 155:8	264:9,13,20	150:18 167:12
130:20 135:23	104:12 115:10	156:6 162:3	266:4,18	181:15 204:4
145:22 161:1	121:14 158:11	177:22,23	301:16 302:22	210:12 213:13
161:23 181:15	160:14,21	178:16,20	arrestee 299:18	225:1,17 231:6
236:15 248:6	267:11 282:15	188:21,24	arrestees 298:6	233:7 236:5,15
answering 14:7	301:8,19 303:1	area 52:8 87:19	298:21 300:24	239:12 248:6
24:20 66:22	appear 109:4,6	92:14 124:19	arresting 41:17	260:8,9,10,11
161:5	125:20 208:21	130:19 192:17	157:8 264:16	260:12 277:10
answers 34:22	210:5 296:17	238:19 245:19	arrests 80:24	282:7,18,19,21
66:16 67:18	APPEARAN...	288:18	156:9 157:5,7	282:22 283:1,4
68:23 70:13	2:1 3:1	areas 288:17,18	265:16 268:8	283:8 286:4
121:10 143:13	appeared 2:5,12	arguing 308:23	305:7	299:2,2 301:24
161:1 162:1,13	2:20 3:5,9,14	argumentative	arrive 281:4	301:24 302:12
163:4,19	3:19 50:17	36:21 39:3	288:22 292:5	304:20
Anthony 2:6,19	51:11 194:3	119:10 189:22	arrived 21:19	asking 25:22
11:23	211:9 288:11	197:14 198:7	22:12 26:16	28:22 29:8
anxious 259:13	289:14 299:1	199:8,19 200:7	127:5 239:18	32:21 34:19
anytime 32:2	appearing 55:22	201:23 284:10	251:7 273:18	37:1 54:9 58:7
anyway 269:13	61:18 66:17	armed 83:12	274:1,6,9	65:20 73:23
apartment	74:8,23 75:16	206:15,16,24	275:19 276:19	74:1 77:9
41:18,21 42:5	76:10,13	207:17	277:8 281:6,14	85:19,22 99:20
94:17 95:11,14	appears 250:16	arrest 21:3 26:3	281:23 287:4,6	103:16 134:3
95:15,17,21,23	289:14	26:7 51:6,13	287:8 289:2	135:3,17
96:1,2,3,5,11	applicable 10:10	52:9 80:20,20	292:11,14	145:24 146:20
96:16,19 97:8	12:15	93:12 114:22	293:6,12	170:21 195:6
122:8 126:10	application	116:11 155:1	arriving 184:7	195:23 202:9
126:24 127:1,4	128:4	159:5 217:18	262:12	207:16 216:17
127:24 128:3	applications	217:18,20,20	aside 65:18	236:22 269:3
129:4 133:6	128:2	265:6,6 266:1	210:20	277:14 283:11
138:23 140:6,8	applying 168:4	266:16 270:12	ask- 30:2	284:16
140:22 148:8,9	168:13	303:14 305:10	asked 25:18,20	aspect 98:16
148:18 192:17	appointments	305:15,23	29:2 33:14,24	151:4
194:5 196:4,17	179:3	306:2,12	38:11 40:13	aspects 118:12
199:6 204:15	appreciate	arrested 41:18	50:4 54:6	ass 225:4 228:8
205:9 211:3	68:14 95:8	49:13 81:3,4	60:21 74:19	233:8 292:3
216:13 256:5	approached	107:11 108:20	75:13,18 85:24	299:14
264:7 284:3,7	50:1 53:12	109:2 111:1,1	86:1 98:15,16	asserted 41:19
284:20,23	54:21	111:8 119:17	105:17 111:19	asserting 24:18
285:1,7,17,23	approximately	120:14 121:1	115:7,12	24:19,21
apartment's	23:15 80:10	153:17 154:1,6	117:11 118:14	assigned 125:8
126:4	133:13 160:7,9	154:11,13	118:22 125:3	assist 15:14

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 315

97:10 153:5	206:17 234:13	24:16 32:19	263:15,20	292:17 293:13
222:12 224:17	234:14,15,16	attorneys 16:2,5	294:11	294:8 297:8
assistance 67:19	235:5,9 284:1	16:18,19 24:11	awhile 174:7	298:2,6 300:8
97:6,7 118:4	284:24	25:6,8,16	azecchin@hal...	301:20 308:1,5
144:23	assumptions	32:16 33:8,9	2:18	310:3,6 311:1
assisted 127:24	204:2	33:21 66:22	bad 200:9	
assisting 117:19	ate 117:12	67:20 75:17	241:20	
associate 46:9	attached 18:9	76:1,8 312:13	bag 49:20,22	
47:2 57:12	207:20 216:14	attorneys' 23:14	50:3,6,14,17	
141:7,9	238:18	attributed 221:9	86:10,10,15,17	
associated 85:10	attachment	audible 211:7	86:23 289:14	
85:11 229:11	18:12	audio 23:19,21	299:1	
294:17	attain 128:3	24:7 269:9	bags 50:17	
associating	attempt 112:1	August 1:18	289:15	
294:20	120:6,9 135:7	10:16 70:2,19	Baker 2:5,13	
assume 14:17	157:13 171:13	70:22 189:15	21:2,17,21,24	
23:4 69:10	attempted 108:4	265:7	22:6,14,23	
86:18 92:19	108:5,6,11,18	aunt 245:14	26:2,6,17 27:3	
108:10,11	108:21 109:16	275:16	27:12,13,13,14	
110:10 131:15	111:3 113:5	aunt's 275:15,20	27:16,22 28:2	
152:17 158:13	attempting	276:2,9,12,14	28:2,3,4 35:1	
196:10 205:21	296:5	278:11	38:4,22 49:12	
218:18,19	attend 112:9	authored 18:20	51:6,10,13	
222:8 226:13	114:5	auto 144:14	52:8 68:20	
227:6 235:9	attendance	available 270:1	70:4 72:5	
263:24,24	114:21	310:20	74:22 75:6,11	
296:21 298:2	attended 239:21	Avenue 2:10	81:1 87:12	
300:17 303:10	244:14	avenues 144:23	88:3,3,3,6,6,12	
assumed 205:20	attending 97:14	average 179:6	88:14 89:7	
227:9 233:3,4	113:12,21	aware 83:18,21	90:4,5,12,22	
234:6 240:17	114:7,15,18	83:24 99:6,7	91:11,12,13	
assuming 61:22	163:2 238:21	102:19 103:1	92:7,24 93:21	
69:8 101:5	244:16	103:11 104:1,8	106:9,22	
131:18 137:16	attention 265:17	105:1,9 108:8	116:10 165:19	
175:22 192:22	attire 206:8	109:14 115:5	182:18 205:2,2	
209:18 211:1	attitude 268:23	115:20 123:23	217:4 249:14	
215:10 231:18	attorney 13:14	125:10 128:17	Baker's 31:12	
240:18 253:7,8	15:11,21,22	129:15 130:3	51:6 69:4,6	
257:18 261:15	25:12 67:1	137:24 142:10	bank 173:3,16	
275:6 287:13	71:21 112:18	142:17 145:2,5	173:17	
287:19,19	112:21,23	153:16,24	banking 173:5	
290:4 293:13	115:9 157:14	189:20 192:7	BARONI 3:16	
298:20,21	157:16	213:3 214:9,20	bars 125:24	
300:3	attorney-client	227:1,4,7	126:2,3,14,18	
	23:23 24:1,10	230:11 231:24	based 52:17	

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 316

145:3 225:13	89:4,18,21	belonged 196:17	154:6 155:19	274:15 276:18
226:7 233:21	90:23 99:17	belongs 190:11	155:22 156:14	277:8 278:20
bases 282:23	100:24 102:14	belt 207:2,3,19	157:1,4,6,11	279:2,3,15,16
basically 18:10	108:4 112:13	207:20,21	158:6,7,18,19	281:19,20
28:12 259:19	112:16 113:22	Ben 2:5,13	164:8,13,17	282:7,16,18
298:20 304:20	113:24 120:11	27:11 28:12	165:18 169:7	283:4 284:1
basis 150:13	123:21 124:18	31:1,12 68:20	169:19 170:14	286:1,15
153:2 211:23	126:1 128:8	69:4,6 70:4	170:21 171:3	287:21 292:19
Bates 72:4,24	138:22 140:4	81:3 87:12,24	174:8 175:10	292:21 293:2
249:11	140:21 150:8	88:3,5,6,8,12	177:3,6 181:3	295:4 297:10
Bates-stamped	158:11 159:16	88:14 89:2,2	181:8,20	303:10,11
18:5	159:18 160:5	90:4,12 91:4,6	182:18 186:8,9	304:13,21,23
bath 118:20	161:21 164:14	91:7,11,12,13	186:15 190:22	305:3,6,10,14
bathroom 220:9	167:13 168:19	91:13,19 92:17	190:23 192:16	305:17,21,24
Bears 299:12	168:19 171:8	93:14 96:10,13	192:21 194:3	Ben's 89:11 91:6
beat 204:21	171:14 172:8	96:17 97:14,21	196:18 198:20	91:16 92:4
bed 84:12	172:11,17	98:19 100:5	199:15,17	173:10 197:12
191:21	173:9 175:7,21	102:10,15,17	200:3,11	198:5 199:5
beg 269:10	175:21 176:20	103:13 104:1,8	201:17 202:1,7	217:14 225:13
began 165:20	176:22,22	105:1 106:1,5	202:21 205:2	226:7 247:3
166:8 177:12	179:13,24	106:9,21,22	215:13 217:4	265:15 306:11
216:12	184:2,4 191:8	107:11,19,24	217:10,15	bench 49:18,20
beginning 19:4	201:13 203:14	110:17 113:8	219:14,17	50:3 51:11
45:10 96:14,20	204:7,7 213:8	113:12 114:5	222:12 224:17	295:10,12
121:16 167:9	222:19 237:24	114:18 116:7,9	224:21 225:1,2	298:6,8,11
begins 55:3	239:11,15,16	116:10,11,13	225:19 226:15	Bernard 88:11
begun 243:15	241:7 242:1,24	116:18 117:19	226:18,21	best 13:24
behalf 2:5,12,20	243:20 244:16	118:11,17,19	232:9,15,16,21	131:16 212:18
3:5,9,14,19	252:6,17	119:17 120:4	233:3,7,11,21	better 68:11,12
11:1,14,16,19	253:18 254:12	121:22 122:18	233:23 234:23	155:15 176:6
11:21,23	254:15 256:12	122:20 123:3	235:5,10,22	207:3 231:4
behavior 229:12	257:11 258:2	123:13 125:14	236:20 237:21	beyond 53:20
beige 222:17,17	259:23 260:13	127:5 130:11	238:8 239:10	55:12 57:6
beige/tan 281:10	264:10 271:7	133:5 134:10	239:18 240:10	134:15 135:7
Beile 3:21 10:4	273:22 274:12	134:24 135:14	242:5,8,12,14	187:15 285:11
belatedly 71:22	275:18,24	136:12 139:18	243:3 245:4	285:16
belief 39:6	276:24,24	141:7,11,13,21	246:4,21 252:6	big 144:15
believe 15:3	277:10,11	141:21 142:5	252:24 253:8	282:17
23:2 30:22	283:1 288:2,2	142:17 144:19	253:18 255:6	bigger 250:10
37:4,14,22	292:16 295:4	145:8,14,20	255:21 256:7,9	282:17
39:1,14 40:3	295:12 296:7	147:17,18	256:15,19	bill 195:4,4,10
45:18 62:4	296:10 298:18	148:7,11,17	258:18,21	195:10 196:11
69:5 82:15	303:15 304:20	150:8,11,18	262:2,6,18	Billing 178:9
84:7,13 86:9,9	305:1,2	152:14,19	263:16,20	bills 116:15
86:11 87:16,18	bell 3:2 156:6	153:15,24	274:12,13,15	194:18 195:3,4

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 317

195:20,21	book 258:18	236:7	96:19,22 97:11	220:20
196:3,16	261:12	break 14:22	122:8 129:4	Burns 3:11,13
biological 87:23	booked 250:16	15:1 65:16,21	145:16,19	11:16,16,18
88:4,7,10 89:9	border 172:19	66:4 71:21	147:10 273:7	business 10:6
89:11	born 89:16,20	72:24 73:1,10	273:10,17	155:8,12 204:1
Bird 101:22	94:6,9 99:13	73:18,18,19,24	274:7	busy 180:23,24
birth 78:5 88:14	100:3 101:18	74:2 76:18,20	Bruce 2:14	buy 212:4
91:6,16 101:17	105:22 106:5,6	149:9,11,19	bucks 151:21	223:23
106:10,10	106:23 107:16	166:21 167:10	building 27:4,12	buying 213:7
137:5 267:20	107:19,22	220:9 265:9	27:23 28:2	<hr/> C
birthday 88:21	116:9,10	266:7,8,23	46:11,16 47:6	C 4:5 17:4 67:11
92:10	Bosak 3:15	267:22 284:12	47:15,18,20	68:16 69:19
bit 23:8 28:22	bother 116:17	301:6	56:14 58:11,11	70:10,16 71:16
31:7 41:2 68:6	117:3,19 119:7	breaks 14:22	58:14 59:10	249:4
76:19 95:6	bothered 118:11	152:12 267:18	62:2,13,19	C-h-i-l-i 137:1
112:24 117:2	119:3,6	Brian 68:21	124:23 125:9	Cabo 171:23
121:21 162:11	bottom 46:6	70:5 79:17	125:12 127:14	176:13
164:8 203:10	67:14 296:5	brief 305:18	130:5 133:8	Cadillac 185:18
265:14 279:6	bottoms 296:5	bring 15:14 95:5	134:21 136:18	219:8,9
294:8	Boulevard 2:16	172:2 249:18	137:21 139:12	Cadman 3:19
bits 228:10	boy 295:5,5,5	310:3	141:1 154:8,14	11:22,24
black 185:20	boys 28:14 95:3	brings 160:12	155:9 204:15	cage 300:9,14,22
219:9 280:4	118:3,23	202:19	205:4,5,10	301:21
Blair 2:13	123:14 124:15	broad 216:12	206:6 208:19	calculation
blow 231:4	125:18 127:5	broke 101:12	209:4 210:22	306:8
blows 132:6	127:10 134:11	110:22 203:9	211:18 213:9	caliber 84:14
231:8,10	140:3,3 145:20	broken 106:12	215:1 227:3,3	California
blue-and-white	146:10 152:8	brother 80:8	227:8,11	301:13
279:1,11,17	159:8 168:18	276:3,4	230:10,12	call 21:19 22:8
280:7 292:2,4	172:2 181:20	brothers 79:9	232:2 305:23	91:7 109:24
292:8,9,18	205:7 234:21	80:7	buildings 46:21	110:5 144:16
body 208:2,2	238:21 239:13	brothers' 79:16	102:3 124:15	203:19 226:9
210:17 290:10	244:12,24	brought 106:22	124:24 140:18	231:10 253:9
290:12	245:2 253:11	111:22 235:23	227:5 290:21	269:6,14
Bolton's 68:21	253:15 256:15	301:16	290:22	301:15 302:1,2
70:6	257:8,14,21	Brown 175:21	bulletproof	302:3
bond 81:18	259:3,12 260:1	Browning 21:20	206:20	called 1:11 13:2
112:9,14,17	261:23 262:6	22:12 26:16	bullets 85:16	66:16 85:1,2,2
157:19,22	262:16 263:2,2	28:19 38:3,9	86:14,22,24	108:22 126:1
158:1 171:16	263:3 274:12	38:14,21 39:11	272:22	136:22 138:4,7
302:15 303:1,1	boys' 238:5,10	39:22 45:16	bullshit 291:21	253:8
303:11,13,18	238:18	46:10 47:2,8	291:23	calling 172:14
bonded 113:5,10	branch 81:14	47:14,18 53:10	bundle 292:7	205:12 214:21
304:9,10	brand 257:12	53:12 56:11	burgers 140:7	215:2 234:12
bonding 157:12	breadwinner	58:14 96:2,12	burgundy 217:7	

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 318

294:20	163:15 243:21	category 152:13	109:7 110:14	271:11,22
calls 14:10,10	261:21 291:24	Caucasian	122:2 135:7,9	275:12 276:6,8
23:22 48:7	career 271:12	280:16,19	135:11 156:15	290:20 294:12
59:23 62:8	cares 203:22	caveat 14:23	156:18,21	child 88:7 89:5
63:14 117:8	caring 118:7	cease 166:3	157:13 303:14	99:3,8 100:3,5
131:11 183:12	carry 205:22	ceased 166:4	Chase 173:21,22	100:13,17,18
185:23 199:7	210:18	271:22	173:24 174:6	100:19 101:1
209:7 212:5	cars 220:19	certain 144:15	174:11	105:14,21
219:1	279:8	151:1 185:3	chased 27:11	126:2,3 131:17
Calumet 95:14	Carter 2:13	254:22 294:15	28:1	childcare
96:11,16	case 10:13 12:17	certainly 242:20	check 21:4 26:4	168:23
camera 302:24	66:17 80:19	certificate 3:24	26:7 28:15	childhood 89:14
camp 245:5	108:5,6 109:17	71:13,24 137:5	146:15 164:5	271:1
camps 244:13	112:15,15	312:1,24	173:3 224:3	children 21:20
candy 140:16	113:5,6 120:9	Certified 1:17	259:12	21:24 22:14
cannabis 154:7	120:11 154:19	312:3,23	check-in 250:20	26:17 27:2,3
155:3 157:1	156:12 157:1,2	certify 312:5,11	251:4,6	27:21,22 35:1
capacity 168:23	247:13,14	chained 49:17	checked 30:24	38:4,22 46:13
car 27:4,12,23	263:21 265:15	49:20 50:2	31:3 38:10	46:17 47:13,21
28:2 53:9	268:6	51:11	257:24	48:3,19 87:20
110:21,23,23	cases 85:16	chance 308:21	checking 173:6	87:23 88:1,4,5
185:16,21	108:14 112:10	change 21:9	173:9,10,16	88:23 89:2,9
186:10 191:8,9	112:19 120:7	118:19	174:1,5	89:11 99:10
191:9,15	121:2 268:7	changed 37:15	checkout 260:7	111:8 117:5,20
218:21 221:21	305:7	37:23 39:15	Chevy 217:7	171:10,11
222:5 223:14	cash 146:15,17	40:4 48:14,17	218:24 220:20	children's
232:22 279:5	147:10,15,17	51:1 54:23	Chicago 1:9 2:3	118:12 119:19
279:10,11,12	147:18,19	55:7 65:12	2:10,17 3:3,7	chili 136:23
279:13,15,20	148:7,9,17	180:18	3:12,14,17	137:2,14
280:1,2,4,8	157:24 158:3	changes 19:10	10:7 11:17	138:23 211:5,6
281:24 282:1,8	192:15,16	19:23 22:1,3	16:14 57:11	211:8,16
282:20,22,23	193:1,4,14,18	40:10,20 42:14	78:11 79:2,4,6	277:12
283:2 286:2,16	194:1,5,15,19	43:14 45:6	79:24 80:6	chips 140:16
288:6 289:18	196:1,17	49:1 52:22	82:15,18 83:1	choice 309:2
289:22,23	197:11,22	54:8 56:5 60:6	90:8,10,20	choose 257:16
291:1,2 292:18	199:4 218:23	changing 53:20	92:15 93:23	chose 97:1
292:19 297:10	219:5 222:3	54:10	94:2 97:7	130:18 131:1
297:11	224:2,4,6,6,7,7	charge 108:12	145:3 159:19	258:14 306:23
cards 197:5,7	224:14 235:5	120:5 130:4	160:6 172:19	Christmas
198:18 238:6	260:13,14	155:11,24	176:15,18	160:18,19
care 116:15,18	cashier's 224:2	156:6,7	178:5 206:5	Christopher 2:7
117:4,11 118:1	cashing 173:3	charged 111:8	228:14 237:17	circle 60:14,14
118:3,3 131:3	catch 77:21	155:16	245:17,18	238:8
145:6 146:5	categorized	charges 105:10	247:21 254:11	circulation
162:18 163:8	60:13	106:14 108:9	265:3 270:24	269:21

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 319

circumstances	256:3,3 284:3	164:24 165:5	166:2	concluding
80:19 110:17	284:6,9,23	165:20 166:22	communication	114:21
111:18,20	clear 13:23	180:24 181:21	23:23	conclusion
238:1 249:22	22:17 27:19	181:24 182:6	communicatio...	201:18,19
249:24	72:3 74:7	186:16 198:18	24:1,10 33:2	203:6 204:2
city 1:9 3:14	99:21 146:9	198:21 224:5	community	232:8,10,16,19
11:17 78:10	150:24 155:1	254:9,17	28:13 227:20	233:21 234:1,2
80:5,11 90:8	170:20 182:19	260:22 262:15	227:22 253:9	234:12
90:10,20	191:20 208:6	285:1 287:1,4	255:21 256:7	concrete 238:7
130:19 245:16	228:24 237:12	290:22 294:1	256:20 257:1,4	condition 218:6
245:18,21,22	268:12 291:3,6	302:11	258:22	218:10
246:1 253:16	clearly 99:19	comfortable	companion 90:7	conduct 155:20
257:15 271:18	Cline 3:14	215:2	176:7,10	confer 269:14
277:21	close 93:3 97:2	coming 40:15	company 121:11	Conference 1:8
Civil 1:13 10:9	130:17,23	59:5,8 105:17	121:19 181:11	confidential
12:15 309:4	257:17,17,19	139:12 151:6	181:12 221:22	4:12 5:2 10:2
civilian 290:3	closer 95:20	166:11 167:14	277:11	confused 24:19
civilians 229:19	97:4 286:11	167:15,17	competing	34:13,18
229:24	closure 277:15	182:3 183:10	241:16	118:18
claim 50:4 87:24	cloth- 295:24	184:1 187:6	complainant	connected
88:1 158:13	clothes 152:10	188:2,7,13	17:19	293:15 305:4
299:3,3,6	257:14 259:7	189:17 197:7	complaining	conscious
claiming 306:14	259:18 290:3	198:4 199:2	299:18	239:23
claims 158:6	298:2	204:14 205:3,5	complete 18:23	consider 237:13
Claire 191:11,11	clothing 28:14	212:1,3,7,8	21:1 288:23	considered
Clarence 79:11	38:10 117:20	235:16 277:11	completely	179:4 214:22
79:12,17 80:9	152:14 206:21	277:12 278:3,6	47:11 118:10	consistent 244:7
82:16 276:5,9	206:23 257:12	301:20	172:17 236:1	244:9
clarify 295:21	263:13 295:24	comment 99:17	Compliance	Consolidated
Clarissa 1:11	296:6	228:5,16	178:7	1:7
4:2 10:11,21	coaching 115:13	232:24 300:10	comply 286:7	constitutes
11:7 12:12	148:2	300:12	compound	312:9
13:1 17:20	cocaine 189:21	comments 228:1	200:7	constraints
24:1 44:18	285:16	228:7 233:22	Comprehensive	13:19
54:15 66:7	Coco 63:19,23	commit 269:6	162:18 163:8	consulted
67:9 68:20	colder 237:16	committed	163:15 243:16	103:21
69:22 70:4,13	college 97:15,17	98:20 100:14	243:21	contained 19:11
71:1 78:2,4	97:18	101:7,10 104:3	computer 15:17	21:16 26:22
146:9 151:20	color 129:23,23	committing	28:17 29:1,10	28:17
class 98:13,18	185:19 222:15	265:4	con- 252:5	30:4,6 34:15
clean 124:21,22	come 73:11 97:1	common 255:15	concealing	36:13 37:13,21
125:23 200:9	118:23,24	106:13	39:14 40:2,21	48:12 53:22
284:20,21	123:13,20	commun- 166:1	concern 107:9	54:9
cleaning 85:13	151:4 152:11	communicate	107:10 111:7	context 139:11
125:11 127:1	152:15 164:20	203:18 258:21	235:2,18	
		communicating	concerned 151:6	

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 320

190:15 198:4	232:10,19	62:5,11,11,17	214:12 218:22	county 1:16
229:2,3,5	233:4,9,10	63:12,22,23	229:13,21	81:16 107:24
continue 22:13	252:11 277:9	64:13,16 74:9	230:18 233:17	301:10 302:24
121:3 150:3	277:24 278:2	74:12,14,20,23	236:20,22	couple 66:2
212:20 296:22	conversations	75:7,8,12,13	242:17,22	165:13 172:17
continued 216:6	15:21 16:18	75:21 76:7	248:2,3,5,8,11	182:1 204:3
232:24 233:7	25:6 32:21	249:13	248:12 250:1,2	course 152:21
235:19,23	227:24 228:14	cops 227:14,16	250:3,18,19	258:2 259:13
296:9	240:7	227:21 229:23	257:5 258:15	270:20 284:23
continuing	convicted	copy 32:4 43:23	259:8,9 261:13	293:23
122:12,17	109:15 129:10	44:2,6 71:21	274:5 292:13	court 1:1,14
contribute	200:4	correct 19:1,22	297:4,12,13	10:14 12:2,19
116:12 145:8	conviction	26:8,9,14,21	corrected 50:21	13:22 14:7
146:10 150:21	109:21,22	28:7 30:7,8,19	55:4	109:3,3 112:6
158:1 177:3	120:6,6 129:6	32:24 33:23	correction 45:20	113:8,9 301:12
235:6	129:9	34:4 35:19,22	60:1 64:10	302:13,15
contributed	convictions	36:16 38:12,23	correctional	304:24 305:13
145:14,20	106:14 214:19	39:12,22,24	120:20	305:17,17
146:3 152:20	Cook 1:16 81:16	40:12 41:15	corrections	court-ordered
235:11	107:24 301:10	42:9,13 43:8	31:10 42:24	257:4
contributing	cooked 119:1	47:4,23 49:14	43:6,14,19	courthouse
146:16 150:8	coordinated 1:8	50:7,23 52:2,5	44:2 45:5	301:10,17
150:11,18	10:12 12:16	52:6,7 53:19	48:24 52:21	courtroom
151:2,19 152:1	76:15	53:24 54:10,17	55:9 56:6 60:6	113:9,9 304:18
152:3,3,18,21	COPA 17:1,10	55:5,11 57:10	61:9 64:12,22	cousin 81:13,14
153:1,2 236:6	17:16 18:2,5,5	57:20 64:14	65:2,11 73:11	110:23,24
236:13	18:20,21 19:7	65:10 67:16	121:24	111:2
contributions	19:18,21 22:19	74:10 96:23	correctly 22:20	cousin's 81:17
146:21	23:2,8,18 25:9	103:20 107:12	73:3	cousins 245:14
controlled	25:15,18,19	107:19,20	corridors	245:14
155:23 171:17	26:1,11,20,23	113:1 115:22	124:22	cover 4:12
convenience	28:9,20,24	119:19 124:12	corruption	282:23
114:1,3 115:24	29:11,13 30:5	127:14 145:17	228:22 229:6	covered 206:18
121:3,6,16,18	31:12,16,24	150:10 151:10	cost 157:17	covering 207:24
162:24 163:10	33:5 34:4	151:10,12,13	172:6 176:21	COVID 177:19
163:11	35:21,21 36:9	157:15 158:8	218:23 223:4,6	CPD 62:12
conversation	36:14,19,24	158:20 159:1	223:21	271:14 272:4
25:7 42:3	37:13 38:20,24	163:20 164:10	counsel 68:5	crack 286:12
104:13,18,20	40:1,11 42:7	165:9 168:14	95:4 277:2	crazy 107:3
105:16 106:22	42:10,15 43:9	177:7 182:21	306:18 309:15	created 36:9
107:2 109:1	43:20,23 44:24	187:4 188:13	310:5	credits 113:17
111:21 165:22	48:1,13,20	194:19 195:13	count 193:10,10	cried 304:12
167:15 190:18	50:8 51:21,22	195:16,22	196:13	crimes 111:9
190:21 191:1	55:21 60:19	198:12 208:12	counted 198:23	criminal 106:14
214:14 228:11	61:1,21,24	210:15 214:11	307:3	107:24 131:22

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 321

242:11	DALEY 3:6	207:6 208:12	199:24 200:5	252:4 258:6,8
cross 34:24	damages 158:19	208:21 209:4,5	200:13 201:5	258:18
243:5	306:13	209:13 212:20	201:17,22	decline 24:13
crossing 47:1,11	dark 280:4,4	215:12 224:20	202:12,24	declining 24:15
47:12,13	dark-skinned	226:22 227:19	203:16 214:21	decorated 209:1
crosstalk 27:7	50:2,14,18	228:3,15	235:22	decorative
49:9 78:18	dark-tinted	229:20 230:7	dealers 212:18	234:7
154:21 229:15	281:5	231:14 232:8	213:11,13,18	deeper 31:6
Crown 86:9,17	date 10:16 30:23	232:14 233:2	214:2,10 215:1	defendant 3:5,9
86:23	35:8 67:23	235:4 237:6,9	215:2,10	10:24 11:1
cruise 170:14,24	78:5 88:14	237:19 240:8	230:16,19	67:10 68:21
171:1,3,9,21	91:6,16 151:2	243:12 247:11	dealership	69:23 70:5,14
172:13,14,16	159:4 170:22	247:14,19,22	224:5	71:2
172:18,21	176:7 189:7	248:2,5,8	dealing 115:1	defendants 2:20
175:4,8,11,14	190:4 226:19	249:20 254:12	134:16 142:10	3:14,19 11:15
176:12,15,16	226:23 243:12	254:13,24	142:18 153:16	11:17,24 13:10
176:19,21	250:3,5,7	255:2,11,14	197:12 198:5	268:9
177:1 187:23	252:12 258:5	256:1 257:20	200:4,17	defender 112:22
CSR 3:23	263:4,16	258:22 259:19	202:11 203:7	defense 306:18
312:24	267:19 270:12	260:9 264:1,1	213:14 283:13	309:15 310:19
currency 146:16	270:15 272:21	264:1,21	deals 127:18	definitely
146:17,17,23	281:1 304:24	265:19 266:1	155:15 212:10	233:13
146:24 195:11	305:14 310:4	267:13 268:16	213:5	deliver 155:24
current 90:2	312:7	268:19,24	Debra 3:14	Dells 170:6
101:14 161:17	dated 17:18	270:8 272:8	246:7	demeanor
161:19,22,24	68:23 70:1,6	277:24 284:19	December 74:24	205:23
162:5 169:21	71:2	294:9 302:15	75:8,14 80:20	denomination
169:23	dates 101:17	304:7,15	93:11 159:5	195:9 196:1
currently 87:5	156:2 230:6	306:19 312:17	164:15,15	denominations
89:24 177:24	dating 104:2	day-to-day	265:18 266:16	196:17
178:2 181:6,8	Dawson 97:22	169:8	270:12 272:6	Dental 177:13
219:10,16	97:22,24 98:2	days 16:9 32:6	280:22 281:2	177:17 178:3
Curtis 2:13	113:13,21	175:9 178:23	284:20 287:1	178:21,24
custody 254:2	114:5,15,18,22	179:1,14,16	302:20 303:14	179:9,11,15
cut 68:9	163:2	180:4,19,20,20	304:7,14,16	180:7,13
CV 10:13 12:17	day 31:2 35:6,6	180:22 182:1	305:10,15,23	186:19 187:2
	109:3,3,5,5	182:10 183:21	306:2	deny 117:14
	123:21,22	184:23 187:1	decent 206:2	Deon 88:3,6
D-bond 303:4	129:12 173:22	211:24 212:1	decided 20:10	89:3 90:4
dad 97:3,10	179:18 184:1	243:24 254:17	20:14,15,19	107:16,22
101:22,24	185:3,22 188:9	254:18 255:10	21:4 22:23	165:18 205:2
117:15	188:11,13	daytime 144:18	26:3,7,12	Deon's 88:16
dad's 85:2	189:8,20	Deacon 97:14,18	279:3	dep- 55:15
DAFFADA 3:16	201:11 203:13	deal 44:20 89:23	decision 25:5	depart 250:5,7
daily 211:23	204:22 206:4	dealer 199:16,18	123:16 131:19	department

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 322

86:19,20	developed	103:2,19 115:6	164:10,23	downstairs 27:2
121:24	284:24	115:21	166:1,7	27:21 140:20
departs 172:18	device 10:5	disclothed	document 17:1	260:6,8
depending	diaper 118:19	295:23	17:10,21 18:20	dozen 268:9
179:19 210:17	diapers 117:20	disclothing	18:24 36:8	Dreams 177:13
245:1	difference	295:15	44:12,13,22	177:17 179:11
depends 91:9	213:17,18	discover 84:2	69:7 72:11,14	179:15 180:7
179:21 180:16	309:21,24	discovered 84:5	73:14,17 74:1	180:13 186:19
198:22 207:23	different 28:23	100:4 200:16	74:8	187:2
212:15	58:13 59:6,14	discovery 66:17	documents	dressed 297:8
ponent 309:4	86:4 98:4	163:7	16:21,24 32:22	dresser 84:12
pose 306:19	105:10 120:11	discrepancy	66:2,13,21	Drexel 159:19
posed 261:4	130:19 195:3	197:23	67:1,2 95:7	159:19,20,23
309:5	230:16 235:7	discuss 25:8	99:18	161:12
osition 1:11	245:17 256:22	167:20 234:16	Dodge 220:21	drinking 233:1
10:5,8,11,23	256:22 288:16	309:18	221:12 222:20	drive 3:11
12:12,20 13:12	288:18,18	discussed 116:8	222:20 223:3	180:12 186:8
14:21 15:5,15	298:13	119:5 176:1	224:10 281:11	driver's 281:20
15:23 16:2,5	differentiate	181:20 192:15	doing 14:6	286:18,19
16:19,22 17:4	191:19,20	229:5 247:3	114:19 141:22	289:21
37:19 55:14,18	differentiating	281:9 283:12	142:5,7 143:11	driving 191:13
67:11 68:16	229:3	discussing 25:24	144:10 240:8	dropped 255:21
69:19 70:10,16	differently	277:23	274:11,14	259:3 274:2
71:14,16 75:17	117:2 210:18	discussion	249:19 253:9	275:13
75:20 76:3,5	difficult 100:7	166:10 167:16	254:19 256:19	drove 27:4,23
76:15 93:7	diploma 113:15	226:4	274:11,14	38:4 186:9,15
243:2 249:4	113:17,18	discussions	296:7,10,11,12	297:15
311:3,5,8	direct 147:5	103:18 167:14	304:21 310:9	drug 115:1
ositions 1:14	298:22	dismissed 155:5	dollar 195:4	127:11,18
cribe 85:17	directed 233:4	disorderly	196:11 235:20	142:10,18
85:22 91:18	directing 233:22	155:20	303:5	155:15 197:12
124:14 141:8	265:17	disposed 85:5,6	dollars 152:1	199:24 200:4,5
218:6,9 264:15	irection 232:23	disrespect	193:13,17,18	199:11,15,18
escription	290:10	134:14 202:3	194:1,4,4,18	198:5,16
57:13 199:3	directly 190:23	distance 278:11	196:9 235:20	200:12 201:4
202:10	198:3 210:1	distortion 269:9	Doolittle 239:3	201:17,21
esignated 5:1	233:11 247:15	district 1:1,2,14	door 46:21	202:11,12,24
10:2 192:17	279:19 281:8	10:14,15 12:18	118:23 126:10	203:16 212:10
esk 52:8	302:22	12:19 272:1	126:11,13,13	212:18 213:5
296:20 298:14	dirty 227:14,16	dive 31:6	126:19 137:15	213:11,13,18
isks 293:15	227:21 228:8	division 1:3	282:1 286:12	214:2,10,21,24
estination	disagree 202:19	10:15 108:1	289:21,21,22	215:2,10
256:8	202:20 214:13	divorce 87:17	289:23	230:11,15,19
estroy 44:15	Disciple 130:13	164:13,17	doors 126:6,9	
determine 31:9	Disciples 102:20	divorced 87:13	247:17 287:24	

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 323

235:11,22	east 21:20 22:12	70:21 308:17	231:5 278:20	ex-husband
246:22 247:3	26:16 28:18	Elementary	278:21 297:3	91:13
283:12	38:3,8,14,21	238:24	entertainment	exact 129:12
drugs 45:17	39:11,22 45:16	elevators 127:13	192:20	221:21,21
50:4 153:16	46:10 47:2,8	Elgin 137:17,19	entire 22:18	exactly 27:19
157:7 192:12	47:14,18 53:10	138:7	27:6 28:5	307:11,21
199:11 200:17	53:11 56:11	emergency	46:15 57:18	311:6
200:21 202:24	58:14 96:2,12	239:21	73:13,16	examination
203:7 212:4,19	96:19,22 97:11	employed 82:3,6	216:16,22	1:12 4:3 13:5
212:20 213:6	122:8 129:4	113:23,24	245:7 289:5	examined 13:3
213:14,19	145:16,19	114:3 162:12	entirety 244:9	example 152:24
229:24 230:17	147:9 159:14	162:17 177:24	epalles@daley...	exchange
230:20,23	273:7,10,17	178:2 181:6,8	3:8	299:15,16
231:1,11 248:4	274:6 278:22	employee 179:4	equal 186:12	exchanging
252:8,8,15,18	278:23 290:17	271:18 312:12	Eric 3:9 11:9,12	134:18
253:2,4 265:4	Eastern 1:3	employment	11:13 268:1	excuse 14:10
282:7,22 283:2	10:15	82:7,10 114:19	308:23	95:4 111:24
283:5 285:1,7	easy 66:14	114:20 116:1	escorted 295:13	113:3 120:5
285:9 299:18	208:17	141:14,16	301:21	264:13 265:3
303:2	eat 117:14 119:1	143:18 151:8	especially	277:2 284:16
drunk 203:23	149:15 190:17	151:14 162:14	205:24 208:5	307:23 310:5
208:24 209:2	204:20	163:2,5,11,16	300:13	Exhibit 17:3,4
210:9,17,21	eating 267:17	168:7,9 173:2	essentially 18:8	17:16 18:5
224:22	educated 59:18	175:1 178:15	155:14,16	67:8,11 68:16
due 187:2	59:21	178:20,23	244:5 300:15	68:19 69:18,19
duly 12:10 13:2	educator 81:22	235:22 244:10	established	70:4,10,13,16
dumb 299:14	81:23	empty 300:8,9	258:13	71:1,9,16,19
duty 209:2	Edwards 249:2	encounter 201:8	Esthetically	72:7,9 249:4,7
<hr/> E <hr/>	effect 228:19,23	201:11 204:5	125:20	249:9
E 2:19 3:18	eight 18:21 59:2	232:7 237:6	estimate 59:16	exhibits 4:4 18:1
e-mail 43:24	59:4,20	ended 107:1	estimated 59:1,2	66:2 72:22
269:23	eight-hour	144:3 157:11	estimating	exit 279:16
earlier 90:1	180:3	ends 286:13,13	176:23 223:13	280:11 286:9
115:7 127:23	either 23:19	enforcement	et 1:9	287:17
171:18 178:14	83:24 89:8	81:10,14 104:9	eternity 287:5	exited 205:9
214:15 231:6	90:13,24	engage 232:15	events 31:6,17	281:16,18
236:5 243:1,8	144:20 179:13	engaged 234:20	34:24 35:5	287:9,21 298:3
281:10 294:22	205:18 208:11	264:16	36:20 52:18	exiting 205:10
early 20:5 89:18	210:5 226:18	engaging 236:10	144:16	expect 14:20
168:20 204:19	226:22 239:15	entail 178:8	eventually 165:5	278:5 306:16
204:24 212:19	310:1	enter 46:11,16	165:7 296:11	expenses 116:12
220:2 233:6	either/or 229:7	47:14	299:22	116:15 145:15
276:24	elapsed 307:11	entered 47:6,18	everyday 152:12	145:21 150:19
easier 160:15	Elden 2:20	98:19	evidence 12:14	152:2,14,16,20
	electronic 70:20	entering 47:20	248:1	153:6 235:6

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 324

experience	78:20 80:23,24	73:4 77:10	151:19 236:4	38:2 41:4,5,8
124:2	84:1,5 94:5,7	February	312:14	41:11 42:23
experiences	95:13 106:1	155:24	financially	43:4 49:5
125:14	116:6,6 117:13	fed 117:15	117:4 119:15	51:19 53:23
explain 47:10	117:15 118:6	federal 1:13	145:8,15,20	54:19 55:2,9
52:3 54:22	118:24 119:4,5	10:9 12:14	146:3,10,14	55:13 56:9,13
110:17 282:13	119:13 130:17	97:6	150:8,11,18,21	59:21 64:11
explained 309:7	131:8 140:19	feel 22:20 73:2,3	151:2 222:12	68:21 69:23
Extension 96:23	140:21,23	100:16 127:7	236:7	70:6 84:11
Extensions	145:1 146:10	131:8 136:10	find 41:21 86:6	94:15,21 95:1
209:13 227:5	148:11,18	243:9 270:9	105:12 109:7	95:12,14 97:14
extent 23:22	150:19 152:8	282:15,16	154:13 168:9	97:21 98:7,11
33:1 152:19	152:15 153:11	299:20	201:4 238:4	102:6,10,16
exterior 126:4	153:12 157:21	feet 210:1	307:11	104:8 105:14
126:12,18	157:21 169:14	215:18	fine 19:15 39:18	105:21 125:18
extra 126:6	175:11 181:19	felon 109:15,21	40:9 41:1	127:9,21
151:20	182:2,2 187:14	112:2 120:5	42:20 43:17	130:14 131:21
eyes 214:16,22	187:15 197:6	felony 106:14,14	48:9,15 66:6,8	132:5 133:10
F				
face 50:19,22	198:16,17	108:14 109:22	91:20 94:11,14	133:24 140:20
126:6 138:18	232:21 235:6	155:24	100:2 107:4,5	140:22 141:11
204:10	235:11 239:12	felt 118:22	124:9 143:9	142:17 145:12
face-to-face	245:12 253:17	female 280:13	149:17,19	145:14 153:1
13:17 294:10	274:10 304:1,2	292:2,4,8,14	166:19 251:20	163:11 164:12
faces 56:16 58:8	family's 145:15	296:6,22	270:3 275:2	165:2 166:5
59:5,6,8	far 47:20 58:22	297:14,16,22	307:8 309:1	169:14 171:1,3
274:22	108:18 118:3	298:3 301:22	310:13,15	171:9,21
facility 120:21	118:22 140:6	females 238:7	finish 53:17	173:17 174:19
facing 108:17	142:7 146:17	241:3	124:8 136:6	175:1 176:15
278:24 279:21	162:24 180:10	femur 237:22,23	197:17 269:1	176:16 199:15
282:4 290:11	200:20 208:15	237:24	299:21,22	201:8,10,15
fact 25:8 64:11	215:12,16	Fields 271:4,8	301:7	204:4,8,9
100:13 106:13	245:5	271:17,23	finished 296:12	219:11 228:4
201:21 202:12	Fast-forwardi...	272:17	300:1	231:7,9,15,19
268:7,15	263:14	figure 58:18	Finnegan 1:7	245:3 252:15
271:17	father 79:8 80:3	155:15 310:20	firearm 135:6,8	259:11 262:21
facts 80:19 91:1	82:3,7,11	file 163:23	136:13	263:10,15,20
fair 14:4 82:2	83:14 84:10,22	filed 164:12,16	firearms 83:15	270:14 282:21
294:13,14	85:9 88:10	fill 128:1	83:23 84:2,4	283:8 292:13
fall 237:4,8,13	111:7 117:4	filling 66:21	84:15 85:10,12	293:22 294:1,9
familiar 61:18	127:23 202:5	67:19 128:4	134:18,20	305:12
115:10 156:1	245:4 271:11	final 234:3	firm 13:9 82:12	five 27:3,22 58:4
230:11 248:23	272:22 277:17	finally 236:6	82:24 83:4,7	77:5 85:18
family 30:20,23	father's 82:16	finances 234:8	first 13:2 17:13	112:3,4 149:12
	fatigued 267:17	236:13	20:11,15 28:19	175:9 180:4,20
	FBI 72:17,24,24	financial 146:21	32:4 33:11,16	180:22 196:9

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 325

205:3 211:24	91:24 100:8	183:5 193:7	fussing 299:10	101:18 106:4
217:2 220:11	102:22 103:4	285:18	G	116:13 165:18
307:4	106:15 110:7	four 78:7 85:18	Gail 93:21,24	205:2 245:24
five-seven	111:10 116:19	161:13 175:9	gamble 197:7	Gerard's 101:22
280:16,17	117:6,22	180:20 217:1,2	gambled 197:5	101:24 106:10
five-six 280:17	119:10 124:4	254:18 309:13	gambling 197:8	get- 146:16
fives 194:12	126:20 128:19	four-door 281:5	getting 25:4	33:8 68:8
flashlight 41:20	129:17 130:6	frame 134:7	97:11 121:21	97:11 121:21
flat 191:18	131:11 132:1	156:3 160:21	153:17,24	153:17,24
Flaxman 2:9,12	135:21 136:3	217:10 287:6	154:6 164:17	154:6 164:17
11:10,11,11	142:12,20	framed 156:15	184:6 191:9	184:6 191:9
flight 172:23	147:1,12,21	157:2	game 132:13,14	238:6 268:18
flipping 34:20	153:19 155:17	Frank 2:7	299:13	279:4 281:24
floor 2:2 139:24	156:19 158:9	Friday 179:2	gang 101:24	282:1
140:20,22	166:12 169:9	188:4 244:3,5	103:14,16	Getty 241:8
Florence 79:11	183:5,18	friend 53:9	110:15 128:17	Ghadi 241:8
79:12	185:10 193:2	141:8	129:15,24,24	242:2
Florida 176:20	193:15 194:6	friends 53:8	130:3 241:10	Gibbs 2:5
fly 172:20	194:20 196:5	85:3 98:7	241:12,22	gifts 146:18
176:15,18	196:21 197:13	104:2,5 172:4	242:3 243:4,10	148:12
focus 121:22	198:6,13 199:8	175:11 187:16	gangs 104:6	Gipson 2:5
200:2	199:19 200:7	187:18 188:2	129:21,22	give 26:19 28:9
focusing 102:12	200:23 202:13	198:16,17	28:19 30:5	28:19 30:5
177:5 287:7	203:1 212:21	front 50:18,22	42:7 44:19	42:7 44:19
folded 198:21	213:21 214:4	109:4,6 209:4	102:19 103:2	48:1,2 51:15
following 10:1	215:4 219:1	209:10 215:19	103:19 115:6	59:16,18 60:18
25:6 47:5	223:15 225:15	286:18,20	115:20 130:12	62:4 160:22
235:9 307:15	232:3 236:16	290:15,24	Garfinkel	62:4 160:22
follows 13:4	247:5 252:20	291:9,10	112:20	161:14 215:18
food 76:20	264:18 283:18	298:24 299:18	gate 126:16,18	249:11,18
117:19 140:5,6	285:2 294:3	302:17,24	gear 207:20	303:4 307:5,8
140:7,10,14	forms 195:3	303:16	GED 113:14,18	309:7
152:15,15	Forney 2:13	full 18:24 41:8	geez 244:19	given 13:11
football 299:13	forward 91:11	45:11 48:16	generally 207:7	55:18 63:10
foregoing 312:5	279:21 282:4	49:5,24 78:1	207:9 294:11	226:21 235:13
312:9	found 84:9	172:17 192:8	generated	268:6
forever 288:4,5	86:23 100:16	192:11 223:4,6	261:18	gives 307:3
288:8,13	105:7 156:5	224:15 254:24	Gentle 178:3,21	giving 57:12
299:12	252:16,18	255:2 307:6	178:24 179:9	63:24 70:21
forgot 85:4	264:2,5 272:22	full-time 177:12	George 2:14	118:7 200:20
112:4,5 170:23	289:16 291:15	179:4,16 244:6	Geraldine 93:21	298:16
233:2 260:11	291:17,18	fully 13:24 14:2	93:24	Glenn 1:11 4:2,5
303:1	foundation	funds 152:18	Gerard 88:3,7	10:11,21 11:7
form 63:14 64:2	119:24 122:13	further 226:4	88:18,18,19,20	12:8,12 13:1,7
71:23 75:2	147:2 153:7	312:11	89:3 90:6	15:3 17:4,7,20

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 326

17:23 20:4	51:9 54:12	285:3 286:9	222:8 224:20	grew 271:2
21:2,17,20	56:9 61:6 64:3	295:20 298:5	228:17,18	GROBLE 3:6
22:13,23 26:2	66:1 71:19	299:12 300:5	230:10 233:18	grocery 117:13
26:6,16 27:2,3	72:1 73:8,13	301:5 302:13	242:19 243:11	ground 13:15
27:10,12,13,15	73:16,20 75:3	303:16 306:11	246:13 247:16	166:10 167:17
27:21,22,24	77:8 81:8 92:2	307:10 308:1,4	249:6 251:11	group 104:15
28:3 38:3	95:7 100:9	308:5,7,15,20	251:15,17	130:4 197:8
41:18,19,21	103:6 106:17	goes 53:23 54:22	255:18 259:5	241:2
42:16 45:9,14	107:3 109:3	145:3 235:17	259:17 265:8	grow 78:10
45:14 46:9	111:12 117:7	going 13:23 14:3	265:14 266:22	129:21
47:1 49:12	117:13,23	14:17 15:20	267:1 268:4,9	growing 78:14
50:1 51:6,10	119:11 122:6	17:2,21 20:6,7	268:22,23	78:21 79:7
51:12 53:12	124:9 126:21	20:9 21:14	269:1,3 272:6	81:19 82:3,4,6
54:20 56:10	128:21 129:18	22:15,21 24:13	294:8,18,21	125:15 152:8
67:11 68:16	130:7 136:8	25:23 34:14	295:18 298:13	152:10 205:23
69:19 70:10,16	137:11 138:22	37:17 41:4,5	301:7 302:11	guess 24:19 31:8
71:16 72:5,11	145:1 146:5	43:9 44:10	302:14 306:20	34:13 59:1,2
78:1,2 79:11	147:13,22	45:7,9 46:2,5	307:13 308:18	59:18 86:14
79:11,15,17,17	148:14 151:21	46:12,14,17	309:14,20,22	117:13,14,18
82:16 150:3	156:20 159:3	49:5,16 51:4,9	309:24	144:22 164:4
166:17 167:8	161:7 165:2	53:8,16 56:9	Goleather 2:14	168:22 209:17
220:19 249:4	169:10 170:5	60:1 61:8 66:1	Gonzalez 60:17	212:14 239:9
249:14 251:19	170:14 172:4	67:3,8,14	62:10,14,17,22	254:22 257:17
267:7 268:17	176:16,18	71:22 72:8,12	63:11	301:11 310:16
270:7 306:19	183:6,19	72:22 75:19,21	good 11:6,10	guideline 278:14
Glenn's 52:9	184:10 185:24	77:15 91:11	12:5 13:7	guidelines 145:4
67:9 68:20	186:1 189:23	99:20 109:4,5	76:18 118:3	guilty 156:5
69:22 70:4,13	190:17,17	112:24 113:6,8	131:16 149:9	214:19
71:1	194:7 196:22	113:16 114:2	228:22 229:7	Gulf 172:20
GMC 221:3	197:20 198:8	127:11 131:24	310:23,24	gun 108:19
222:15 223:6,8	198:21 200:24	133:15,22	goodness 58:2	109:12 134:16
223:10,20	204:19 209:8	134:13,16	Googled 76:10	134:17,24
224:11,12,18	213:22 214:5	144:15 149:8	gosh 46:8	135:2 157:12
281:8,9	215:5 223:16	149:18,21	gotten 104:17	208:1
go 13:15 14:15	225:24 226:11	157:11 160:15	164:10 279:9	guns 85:4
15:1 19:3 20:2	239:14 246:15	166:24 179:19	government	guy 228:22
20:13 21:13	250:11,21,21	183:24 184:2,3	137:9	299:5
27:17 29:18	251:19 253:12	191:9 192:14	grab 76:20	guys 104:15
30:14,22 31:20	256:7 258:14	195:20 196:7	grabbing 296:10	gym 206:10
34:7 36:1 38:9	259:13 262:2,6	196:10 197:7	grades 254:21	H
38:10,17 39:4	262:9 263:6	202:6 204:20	gray 220:21	Hal 112:20
41:2,4 43:22	268:15,18,20	208:3 210:10	221:12 223:3	113:8
45:7,9 46:2,5	270:21,22	211:3 212:2,3	great 14:6 73:1	Hale 2:16 11:15
46:22 48:8	272:10,11	215:12 220:8	greater 196:3	12:1 13:9
49:5,16 51:4,4	279:2 283:19	220:13,19	Green 195:14	

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 327

309:18	295:9 298:10	208:15 228:4	history 162:23	192:15,16
half 16:16 65:22	299:15,19	228:11 229:11	hit 177:19	235:6,24
143:24 160:11	300:2 304:10	231:3,7,10	hold 19:12 68:1	242:15 253:17
165:15 197:3	happening	240:19 242:14	114:23 121:4	256:5 270:23
284:17 308:21	259:5 295:21	252:15 304:23	143:18 170:8	270:24 271:1
Halloween	305:18,22	hearings 112:7	178:15,20	272:11,12,16
46:11,16,21	happens 280:1	heavy 274:24	243:16 250:23	272:18 273:2,4
47:12,21 48:3	happy 131:18,18	held 82:8 104:16	260:21 261:22	273:19 274:2,9
48:18	168:3	144:8 289:15	267:24 303:15	274:10 277:16
hallways 230:17	hard 250:8	295:6,6 300:17	holding 227:24	homes 96:23
hand 12:9 135:3	hard-on 282:16	312:7	289:14	102:7 123:17
148:9 191:12	Harris 93:21	help 116:14	holiday 160:19	123:24 124:11
191:12 291:24	Harvey 2:13	121:9,17,18	Holland 180:8,9	128:18 129:16
298:12 312:16	88:11	134:13 143:7,8	holstered	131:5 141:20
handcuffed	hatch 288:1,3	143:14 144:24	207:18	159:6,10
292:17 295:12	289:18	146:12,13	home 16:12,13	200:12 206:6
handcuffs	hate 237:16	152:6,6 162:20	28:18 41:23	207:10 208:18
154:15 292:1	head 14:8,8	163:3,14 211:3	78:20 79:4	277:16 278:19
295:11	99:17,18 295:6	helped 97:3	86:2,5 87:1,2	294:13
handed 192:8	295:7	110:22 131:2	94:5,7 95:13	homework
213:19	headed 278:22	156:3	95:20 97:5	234:6
handgun 108:11	278:23	Helpers 141:19	106:2 114:17	honestly 57:22
handguns 84:7	headlight	142:6,24 143:6	119:9 121:9,17	208:23 234:24
84:12,20,24	286:19	helping 111:1	121:19 130:23	288:13
handing 213:6	Health 162:18	137:10 274:15	131:9 135:1	hood 287:24
213:15	163:8 243:16	274:16,19	141:19 142:6	hospital 239:13
handle 259:10	243:21	Henderson 2:14	142:24 143:6,7	239:14,17,22
hands 208:3	hear 99:16,19	Henry 2:7	143:8,15	240:4,6 242:15
Hang 178:17	118:10 132:6	175:18,23	147:11,15,17	hotel 21:5 26:4,8
hanging 124:21	132:12,17,20	176:3,5	147:18,19	28:16 251:11
happen 28:21	139:11,18	Henry's 175:20	148:18 152:11	252:9,13
29:6 35:15	143:1,3 156:2	176:9	162:20 163:3	253:12 257:24
51:17,18	227:13 228:1	hereof 312:8	163:14 165:6,8	258:11,19
happened 28:12	228:13,20	hereunto 312:16	165:16 167:18	262:12,16
29:15 52:5	241:12 269:12	heroin 192:9,11	169:14 182:4	hotels 30:24
84:23 86:13,16	270:7	285:22	182:13,16,24	257:15
86:23 118:8	heard 13:8	hesitate 135:20	183:17 184:1,7	hour 16:16,16
158:14 210:24	131:5 139:9	hesitating 136:5	184:15,21	65:21 75:23
224:23 240:1	190:14 204:8	136:10	185:4,7 186:18	178:10,12
249:20 278:17	227:20 228:9	hesitation 136:1	186:23 187:3,6	268:5 269:1
278:17 280:3	228:21,23,24	hey 151:20	188:4,7,13,15	270:8 287:12
281:22 282:6	229:1,4 231:16	267:11 283:5	188:17,20,23	288:12
287:22 289:10	240:17,24	Hi 150:3	189:2,5,11,14	hours 178:23
291:19 292:15	242:5,8 243:5	high 113:14,16	189:18,21	179:2,6,14,22
293:11 294:23	hearing 112:9	211:17	190:4 192:12	180:5,6,17

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 328

184:18,18,20	38:10,22 39:11	imprisoned	121:12 150:22	28:9,17,20
243:23 268:19	249:9,18,22	120:20	194:22 195:1,2	29:1,9,14 30:4
269:4 288:12	251:8 252:2,12	in- 96:17	195:5 232:20	30:11,16 32:8
306:17 307:6	254:10 257:16	in-person 16:17	incorrectly 23:3	34:3,12,15,23
307:19,21	258:15 259:21	inaccuracies	37:9	35:11,20,24
308:14,20	259:23 262:17	19:10,21 31:9	independence	36:13,14 37:9
309:5 311:5,6		40:10,20 42:23	236:2	37:12,21 38:15
house 85:13		43:6,14 44:3	independent	38:20 39:1,2
114:16,16	I	45:6 49:1	131:1	39:13 40:2
118:2 131:1	ID 261:12,16	52:22 56:6	INDEX 4:1	42:7,12 48:1,2
182:6 255:23	Ida 18:7 96:23	64:21 73:2	indicate 122:1	48:12 50:9
256:2,4 263:7	102:2,7 123:17	inaccurate	156:14 157:1	51:23 53:22
275:15,20	123:24 124:11	37:14,22 39:14	201:16 225:13	54:9 63:24
276:2,10,12,15	125:15,18	40:3 46:19	225:20	74:19 75:12
278:11	128:18 129:16	48:14 51:1	indicated	92:22 106:24
household	131:5 134:21	52:18,20	143:14 156:10	109:23 172:14
116:12,14	141:20 159:6	incapacitated	227:1 282:18	239:9 252:24
118:1 145:9,15	192:14 200:12	210:21 211:10	indicates 121:11	253:3 259:1
150:12,19	206:6 207:10	incarcerated	indicating 35:11	261:15
151:19 152:2	208:18 278:18	96:17,21	310:12	informed 81:2
152:13,14,16	285:22 294:12	121:23 219:20	indication 119:3	initial 284:1
153:5 185:12	idea 257:18	incarceration	130:12 133:7	initially 96:18
216:10,14,15	259:4	158:20	individual 11:15	102:6
221:9 246:8	identification	inches 197:2	11:24 13:10	inner 60:14,14
housewares	17:5 67:12	incident 241:4	50:17 58:7	innocence 71:13
144:15	68:17 69:20	Include 269:21	62:18 190:10	71:24
housing 97:4	70:11,17 71:17	included 73:19	211:15 240:20	inside 185:7
124:12 128:11	249:5	73:24 172:23	240:24 243:6	189:6 280:2
145:3 290:21	identify 10:18	173:1	individuals 57:2	289:22,23
Hughes 2:21	45:5 57:14	including	57:9 58:1,24	instance 10:24
Huh-uh 94:11	264:12 282:3	198:20	60:5 62:1,12	instances 185:6
hundred 86:21	Illinois 1:2,16	income 128:7,9	89:8 125:11	Instanter 3:21
196:9,11	2:3,10,17 3:3,7	128:13 145:3,7	130:4 210:20	10:4
223:13 235:20	3:12,17 10:7	167:21 203:20	211:8 213:6,19	instantly 98:6,8
296:8	10:15 12:19	235:19,23	226:19 230:16	Institute 97:22
hundreds	16:14 121:24	incorrect 26:5	234:9 248:11	98:2 113:13
194:14,17	172:19 312:4	27:18 28:10,11	indulged 211:2	instruct 286:4
hungry 152:9	312:17	29:12 30:16	inexpensive	instructed
Hunt 181:9	image 18:7,9	31:16 32:9	172:7,9	267:18 279:2
husband 189:6	images 18:16	34:3,9,11,12	inform 64:20	280:2 286:5,16
203:16 214:9	immediately	35:12 38:5	85:4	instructing
216:1 262:16	80:24 106:5	41:24 42:1	information	52:10 298:15
husband's 265:6	impact 268:6	46:13,14,23	19:11,22 21:16	instructs 115:9
Hyatt 27:5,5,24	Impala 217:7	48:14 52:1,3	21:18 22:7	intend 258:4
28:16 38:4,9	218:24 220:20	53:6 97:20	23:3 26:20	intent 155:23

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 329

interact 201:9	51:22	288:1,2,3	202:10,10	304:18,19,24
interacted 226:15	investigation 18:22 35:21	J	jobs 121:4,15	305:14
interaction 226:5 233:10	62:11 83:5	J 3:15	144:8,14,20	judgment 164:18
233:16,20	234:5	J.B 181:9	168:4,13 179:8	juices 140:16
interactions 98:12 104:9	investigative 17:16 18:2,13	jacket 208:5	206:1	July 116:10,10
203:5 208:14	19:7 31:13	Jackson 2:6,16	Joe 3:21 10:4	122:2 189:12
interest 73:7	37:14 40:1,11	jaf@kenlaw.c... 2:11	Joel 2:12 11:10	263:22 264:13
312:14	42:15 43:1,9	jail 107:24	jog 278:1	264:17 265:5
interrogatories 66:16 67:10,17	43:20 45:1	108:23	jogs 156:6	jump 265:14
68:22 69:24	48:13,21 55:22	Jamar 140:24	JOHNSON 3:2	jumping 162:10
70:6,15 71:2	64:13,16 76:8	141:3 170:15	joined 102:19	164:8
121:10 143:13	investigator 17:18 18:20	175:4,10 176:2	joining 103:19	juncture 306:10
161:2 162:2,13	22:19 23:2	176:4,5,6	306:17	June 30:21 31:3
163:4,19	60:13	182:3 184:15	joking 267:20	31:17 34:16
interrupt 277:3	investigators 187:5,21	184:20 186:21	Jones 2:21 53:13	35:2,5,8,18
295:19	23:9,18 25:9	189:17 190:14	54:21 56:19	70:6 129:7
interrupted 27:9	25:16,18,20	190:23 191:9	57:6 60:23	243:11,19
interruption 267:12	26:1,12,20,24	262:20,21,23	208:7 280:6,23	244:17,20,20
interview 17:19	28:9,20,24	Jamell 2:7	281:3,14	246:6,9,18
23:18,20 24:7	29:11,14 30:6	James 2:6	286:24 287:3,8	247:10,12
25:15,20 36:17	31:16,24 34:4	janitorial 124:24 125:8	292:10 294:16	248:11,16,19
42:8 73:4	35:21 36:9,15	janitors 125:1	Jones's 70:14	249:9,19 250:3
74:23	36:19 38:15,20	126:24	Josh 11:6 15:10	250:5 251:8,11
interviewed 36:9,15	39:1 42:7,10	January 158:24	15:11 24:19	252:12 253:20
interviews 72:17	48:1 50:9,13	164:9,23	44:8 65:24	255:5 256:24
72:18	50:22 51:21,22	167:16 168:18	73:7 76:18	258:5,6 263:4
intoxicated 210:5,14,21	60:19 61:2,21	308:2,8 310:22	120:2 148:1	263:5,14,19
211:10	61:24 62:5,11	jeans 206:10	268:3,23 306:5	264:13 284:16
Intrepid 220:21	62:17 63:12,23	290:4	308:2,8 310:22	284:18
221:13 222:20	74:15,20,23	Jefferson 1:8	josh@loevy.co... 2:4	junior 88:12
223:3,9,11	75:7,8,12,13	2:6,14	2:4	90:4
224:10 281:11	invited 119:1	jersey 206:11,11	Joshua 2:4,13	junk 140:6,7
introduce 11:3	108:12 118:12	Jimmy 280:5	jot 98:16	
12:3	118:17 219:14	281:8	Jr 2:8 79:17	K
introduced 136:22	219:17	job 14:6 114:23	91:11,12	Kallatt 3:10
138:4	issue 119:14	119:4 121:7,7	106:22 116:10	11:13 69:23
investigate	150:24	121:8 142:8	116:13 165:18	Karen 3:15
	items 270:22	144:11 151:5	205:2 246:4	Kathleen 2:21
	272:19 273:14	167:23 168:2	Jr.'s 88:14	keep 17:12 44:5
	274:3,8,24	168:10 174:19	Jr.s' 106:9	44:6,11,15,19
	275:7 277:18	178:6,21 181:4	judge 1:6,7	85:7 99:20
			12:18 109:4,6	123:10 147:6
			202:9 302:17	148:10,11,15
			302:19 303:16	192:18,19,21

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 330

192:22 200:21	183:16 226:8	137:9,19,22,23	218:2,13,16,23	296:11 297:5
261:20 295:18	240:11	138:2,3,8,21	221:20,21	300:3,5,6
keepers 300:15	knock 46:21	138:24,24	222:9,18 223:1	302:19 303:24
keeping 268:3	know 14:3,15,23	139:1,7,9,14	223:3,6,18,21	304:4 305:5,16
Kelly 2:19 11:14	20:23 34:22	139:16,17,20	224:2 226:15	306:3 309:11
13:7 267:9	43:13 48:4,6	140:2 141:5,6	226:18 227:10	knowing 99:5,5
268:12	55:19 56:15	141:7,18	228:2 230:9,19	151:5 195:23
Kenneth 2:9,21	57:1,8,23 59:9	142:23 144:2	230:23 231:1	225:19 284:24
Kenny 60:16	59:13 60:3	146:19 147:6	234:5 236:24	knowledge
61:12 63:11	61:3,13,17	148:13,15,17	237:2,5 238:1	90:13 92:17
248:13	62:21 63:2,5,7	150:23 151:20	238:14,20	104:5,10
kept 44:13	63:10,19,21	151:24 152:14	239:5,7 241:7	124:24 158:12
192:15,16	64:12 66:1	153:4,14	241:11,15,18	202:20 230:15
243:22	69:4,11,12,14	155:11 157:22	242:2,4 243:1	243:3
Kevin 3:18	72:1 73:8	160:22 161:7,9	243:15,18	known 262:23
11:21	76:19 81:7	164:16 165:11	244:6,17,18	kolivier@hale...
kevin@ilesq.c...	82:6,7,10,18	167:10 168:4	246:21,24	2:18
3:18	82:21 83:3,10	171:5 175:6,16	247:9,19,21	Kosoko 3:4
key 56:16,18,20	83:10,14,19,22	175:19,20,23	248:13,16,19	11:19,19
kids 46:20	84:6,8,9,14,19	176:1,2,3,4,9	251:7 252:18	269:21 307:10
104:22,22	85:5,11 86:12	176:21 181:4	252:24 253:1	kosokoa@jblt...
119:8,15 121:5	87:3 89:5,16	181:10 183:8	254:24 255:11	3:4
121:5 131:16	89:17,20 90:19	184:7 185:2	255:20 256:9	L
140:4 254:2,17	90:20,21,22	186:1 188:4,15	256:24 257:21	laces 301:23
255:22	91:4,6,16 92:4	188:17,20,23	258:17 261:5,5	lack 124:21
kids' 140:5	92:10,11,13,20	189:2,5,11,14	261:5,6,10,17	125:24 176:6
202:5	93:18 95:24	190:6,7,10,12	261:20,22	203:20 207:3
kill 111:3	96:4 99:17	191:4,10,22	262:21,24	ladies 238:7
kilo 192:9	101:1,4,5	192:1,4,14,23	264:2,5 265:21	lady 175:15,18
kind 13:15,16	102:15 103:8	194:1,13	265:24,24	Lake 79:1
34:18 144:24	103:13 104:14	196:12 199:10	266:3,18	Lamonica 2:21
145:2 159:3	104:16 105:8	199:13 200:9	267:14 268:17	laptop 95:5
160:20 162:23	107:4 109:5,19	200:15,16	268:19 269:7	large 140:23
163:1 171:1	110:2,14,21	201:2 202:4,5	269:13,19	192:24 193:4
177:20 201:19	111:3,17	202:6 203:24	270:17 271:13	196:20,24
205:7,20 206:3	112:14 113:6	204:5,14,18,19	271:16 272:1,3	197:4,11,22
206:18 282:23	114:9 115:1,3	205:18 206:3	272:7 273:1,18	208:1
283:15 289:3	118:21 119:8	209:1,3,12	274:13,21	LaSalle 3:16
294:8 296:19	119:14 123:2,3	210:10,13,13	275:10,19,22	10:6
299:10 300:6	125:17 127:1	210:14,16	276:19,22	lastly 14:14
Kirby 3:14	127:23 128:10	211:2,9 212:17	283:21 284:9	63:19 70:24
knew 56:11,16	128:13,15,15	212:23 213:4,5	287:7 288:9	249:2
56:20 60:4,21	131:17 133:13	214:2 215:7,7	289:8 290:4	late 48:10 98:13
60:22 83:8	133:17 135:6	215:8,8,8,10	293:4 294:1,5	109:2
109:23 131:2	136:2 137:1,7	217:9,11,21,24	294:5 295:2,13	

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 331

latest 244:1	296:22 297:7	157:5 163:4	283:17	locked 300:17
Latoya 190:6	299:8	173:13 174:8	lives 90:2 93:24	302:6,6
191:7,13 192:8	leg 27:16 237:21	174:13,16,17	118:13 119:19	lockup 300:15
law 2:9 81:9,14	242:18	Listen 268:2	153:5	Loevy 2:2,2 11:8
89:22 104:9	legal 66:21,24	listening 300:13	living 79:18	11:8
158:12	LEINENWE...	literally 137:15	91:21 92:8	Log 17:16
lawsuit 80:14,15	3:16	193:17	94:12 95:1,12	long 16:15 75:21
91:1,2 93:9	length 311:4	litigate 309:23	96:10,13,15,16	77:1 78:13
158:7,18	Leonard 2:5	litigating 309:23	102:7,8 105:22	83:8 95:16
lawyer 109:20	let's 23:7 101:15	litigation 13:10	114:14 124:3	114:5 123:19
113:4 260:23	145:10 149:18	little 28:22 31:7	125:17 128:10	129:3 133:13
lawyers 310:19	152:22 166:21	40:6,22 41:2	131:8 134:2	143:23 159:15
lay 55:3	203:10 220:10	44:13 68:6	147:9 159:10	159:23 160:10
laying 158:3	279:6	76:19 92:14	165:16,20	160:15 171:24
learn 102:8	letters 123:8,10	94:23 95:6	168:5,17 177:6	175:8 177:17
108:20 136:12	Lewis 2:21	112:24 121:21	192:14 200:11	180:12 181:10
137:4 242:18	140:24 141:3	155:1 160:3	216:13 219:22	182:24 184:18
303:13	170:15 175:4	162:11,16	245:9 253:23	184:18,20
learned 21:3	175:10 176:2,4	203:10 214:15	254:1,3,5	217:13,15
26:2,6 105:20	176:5 182:3	228:10 250:10	275:17 276:6	234:21 235:1
204:14 303:12	184:15,21	257:10 267:15	277:21	240:4 262:23
lease 137:24	186:21 187:5	267:16,16	LLC 2:16 3:16	267:12,13
218:17 222:4	189:17 190:14	268:20 279:6	LLP 3:11	268:21 270:8
leave 38:8 95:19	262:20,21,23	294:8	lobby 21:21 22:1	272:18 275:3,4
154:14 180:15	Lewis's 176:7	live 78:13 79:24	22:14 26:18	275:5 276:12
254:7 256:5	license 83:22	80:5 90:6,18	27:11 28:1	278:8 287:3,8
273:4 276:14	lied 102:17	93:23 102:10	241:3 260:6,8	288:9,9,11,11
276:17 279:4	life 78:10 100:22	123:14,20	local 12:15 97:7	288:12,13
leaving 38:3,13	106:6 118:18	127:4 129:3	269:7	293:14 296:14
38:21 39:11,22	144:22 169:8	133:5 134:10	located 15:4	297:5 298:8
114:10 231:20	283:17	141:1 159:15	16:13 79:5	long-sleeved
led 203:6 228:11	lifetime 193:21	159:21,23	96:1 160:6	206:11
238:1 240:7	195:24	160:10,13	178:4 238:15	long-term
Lee 2:7 246:7	light 116:15	164:24 165:6	239:20 275:11	214:18
left 38:9 41:19	lights 279:1	166:11 167:15	278:21 293:9	longer 14:20
80:11 94:6	line 22:6 49:16	167:18,23	location 10:19	66:11 76:19
114:11,11	49:17 73:9,9	271:18 275:16	11:4 23:14	149:13 180:3
121:6 129:7,9	133:1	live-ins 143:11	78:21,23 97:2	271:18
129:11 133:6	linens 152:12	143:12	131:2 180:7	look 14:9 18:15
159:5 160:16	lines 41:14	lived 79:7 94:4	273:15 276:1	64:19 71:20
215:20 224:4,4	53:23 55:9,13	117:12 123:23	281:4	73:9 126:9,10
238:8 270:8	172:14	139:23 160:16	locations 256:22	137:12 169:3,5
273:1 279:22	Lionel 2:8,8	203:24 210:22	256:23 289:4	194:14 196:2
279:23 288:8	liquor 86:10	211:18 212:17	lock 291:24	202:10 235:5
289:13 296:11	listed 156:10	213:9 227:10	292:2	280:15

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 332

looked 32:11,12 32:22 57:13 65:4 76:9 139:14,16 168:21 210:13 283:16 287:24	222:2 225:6 234:14 237:14 239:2 246:2 257:3,3 262:1 270:10 271:3,9 271:15,24	154:7 155:2 156:12,24 177:20 188:5 188:18 306:12 Marcus 2:5 Marie 78:4	27:5,24 28:16 144:16 McDaniels 2:6 McGUIRK 1:15 3:23 12:6 13:21 312:3,22 McNairy 2:6 mean 31:1 56:22 63:4,21 73:6	members 56:12 60:4 64:12 80:24 104:6 117:15 145:1 239:12 memory 156:7 159:4 163:2 231:9,10 278:1 men 301:3 mentioned 63:22 94:4 104:17 141:18 157:13 168:13 171:18 184:19 230:14 261:23 272:7 293:24 294:9,15
looks 45:11 70:20 95:6 101:18 193:14 194:1 195:24	302:8 304:9,17 305:8	Magistrate 1:7 magnitude	marked 17:5 306:8	122:22,24 126:8 134:17 147:24 150:12 173:7 181:23 182:9 186:24 190:7,12 197:5 224:11 249:24 262:9 282:11 284:5 292:24 295:18 306:20
losing 68:5 198:22 277:3	268:6	Mary 1:15 3:23 12:5 13:21 310:8,9,10,11 312:3,22	means 60:15 210:15,16 234:3 268:4 282:12 312:6	Mercy 239:16 met 32:22 97:14 98:11 101:8,9 102:4,6,16 104:8 114:15 191:7 262:21
loss 80:2	305:1,4,6,9,13	marking 67:8 69:18	meant 133:20 167:8 200:18 254:3	Mexico 171:23 172:20
lost 34:22 63:3 203:8,23 209:17 233:1	305:21 306:1	Masters 17:18 mate 148:14 202:4	mechanical 312:6	Miami 176:17 Michael 3:19 239:15,16,16 302:17
lot 53:10 86:8 197:6 198:1,2 211:2 247:16 247:18 255:17 278:21 282:12 282:14 290:21	27:15 28:4 246:13,13,19 246:21 247:10 247:13,14 252:9,16,19 263:21	materials 15:14 math 89:23 94:13 99:24	Michigan 2:10 middle 53:16 78:3	
lots 152:10	mailboxes	Matt 305:4,9,13 matter 287:11	meet 16:1,1,4 97:21 141:11	Miller 93:21 million 235:20
loud 14:7,11 203:19 218:7 218:10 292:22 298:22	247:17,18	math 89:23 94:13 99:24	262:12,14 269:14,24	mind 57:1,4 58:13 160:18 230:14 240:2
loved 197:6	maintained	Matt 305:4,9,13 matter 287:11	meeting 16:11 16:15,17 23:15	243:5 248:14 267:23
loving 118:7	144:24 145:2 235:21 236:2	Matthew 3:19 305:1	75:8 102:5 113:8	mindful 14:21 mine 221:14 235:18
low-income 97:4	142:23 143:5	Mayfield 190:6 191:7	member 57:14 61:14 103:1,13	mines 88:9 minimum
lowest 284:13	144:21 146:22	Mayo 238:24 239:1	103:15 115:5 115:20 242:2	143:11 144:21
lunch 66:4	179:12 232:15	McCormick		
lying 157:24	male 50:19 280:13,14 292:12 298:24			
M				
M 1:7 3:13				
ma'am 113:20 154:23 161:18 162:9 170:13 189:1,4,10	man 50:2,4 137:17			
	man's 50:15			
	map 18:8			
	March 92:11			

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 333

145:7	185:17 192:1	248:10 265:4	209:5,13	muted 308:2
Minnesota	Mohammed	Monico 2:16	215:12 224:20	
90:23	3:10 11:13	11:15 12:1	226:22 227:19	N
minute 166:17	51:11 52:10,14	13:9	228:3,15	N 2:9
174:18	53:10,14 54:21	Monico's 309:18	229:20 230:7	nachos 140:6,15
minutes 75:24	56:19 57:6	Monroe 3:2,7	232:8,14 233:1	name 10:3,19
77:3 149:12	60:23 228:17	month 35:6	235:4 237:6,9	11:4 12:5 13:7
180:14 214:16	229:4 293:22	89:17 120:18	237:19 284:19	53:20,21 54:11
275:5,5 278:15	293:24 294:1	122:12,18	294:9	54:11,23 61:17
278:16 287:11	294:16,23,24	133:24 134:2	mother-in-law	61:20,24 62:5
307:4,19,22	295:6 298:17	152:22 165:12	93:2	62:10,17 63:19
308:4,7,8,15	298:23 299:11	165:14,15,15	move 53:1 78:21	78:1,3 79:14
308:19,21	299:13,17,21	172:16 175:3	95:21,22 96:18	81:17 82:1,16
309:8,20,24	299:22	181:13 263:23	123:16 159:13	83:10 88:10
310:4 311:5,6	Mohammed's	266:5,5	159:17 160:4,7	89:5 92:6
mis- 61:2	52:15 53:20	months 165:12	161:16,16,19	136:21 137:4,9
mischaracterize	54:10,23 69:23	165:15 170:10	169:6 242:18	137:12 138:3,8
233:14	MOHAN 3:6	230:7 237:16	271:5,16	138:17 139:9
mischaracteri...	mom 86:18	283:24	284:21	139:11,13
29:16 30:12	117:13 119:8	Moore 137:17	moved 94:20,21	165:18 173:10
31:18 34:5	137:23 277:20	137:20 138:6	95:1,12,23	175:19,24
54:1 61:4	277:20	morning 11:6,10	96:4,12 122:8	176:9 190:8,11
63:13 64:1	moment 167:4	12:5 13:7 20:5	124:15 125:18	190:12,13,15
184:8 197:19	243:17 308:10	75:19 180:13	127:9,21	204:9,10 211:4
198:7 199:20	308:13	186:7 188:8	129:14 131:21	217:10 221:21
200:6 215:3	Monday 179:1	204:17,18	132:5 133:14	228:23 240:23
225:22 294:2	179:18 244:3,5	233:6 255:20	162:5 231:7,12	242:5,9 243:17
mischaracteri...	money 134:18	259:4 260:8	231:19 271:3	246:5 250:1,17
233:18	142:23 143:5	265:22 270:3	271:23	257:12
misconduct	148:12 151:3,6	270:17 272:8	movement	named 63:23
229:6,18	151:22 152:20	273:21 275:22	208:2	137:17 175:15
264:15 265:5	153:5 157:22	276:22 301:5	moving 19:17	241:8
misdemeanor	178:10 179:12	302:16 308:16	40:1,17 48:20	names 56:11,15
155:2,20	192:18,19,21	Moss 2:21	145:19 231:15	56:20 57:8
misrepresented	193:10,10	mother 79:8,21	multiple 32:14	60:3,4,15,19
42:12	196:13 197:6	80:13 81:19	170:1 194:4,18	60:22,24 61:3
missing 299:13	198:1,3,16,19	84:13 85:1,7	199:13	63:11 64:12
misstate 61:2	198:21,23	92:5,18 138:1	murder 108:4,5	79:10,16 88:2
misstated 42:11	199:11 202:24	239:11 277:12	108:6,11,18,21	92:4 93:18
misstatements	203:8,22,23	304:11	109:16 112:1	129:24 136:17
64:21 73:3	209:17 218:13	mother's 92:6	113:6 120:6,9	140:17 175:20
mixed 189:21	222:6 226:21	138:3 201:11	135:7 157:13	187:17 214:24
MLP 124:18	228:9 229:24	203:13 204:22	171:13	215:8 226:13
mobile 242:19	233:1 235:10	206:4 207:6	Murphy 1:15	228:13,20,21
model 84:17	235:13,16	208:12,21	3:23 312:3,22	229:1,5,11

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 334

231:10 241:1	needs 35:12	61:23 62:16	17:17 57:23	185:23 189:22
294:16	37:15,22 39:15	63:1,4,5,11	59:8 78:8	193:2,7,15
narcotic 134:15	40:3 45:20	nickname	249:11	194:6,20 196:5
241:16 289:15	48:14 51:1	101:22 137:8	numbers 120:11	196:21 197:13
narcotics 27:14	65:21	138:6 208:9	<hr/>	198:6,6,13
27:14 28:3,4	negative 229:7	240:23	O	199:7,19 200:6
49:20,22 50:3	neighbor 136:19	night 97:18,23	o'clock 77:18	200:23 201:23
50:6,14,17,18	136:20 137:6	144:11,18	O-t-t-e-n-y-s-e	202:13 203:1
133:8,11 199:5	211:1	186:16 203:8	175:17	209:7,14 212:5
200:19,20	neighbor's	212:24 258:4	obituary 137:11	212:21 213:21
227:2,4,7	136:21	258:10 259:22	137:13	214:4 215:3
232:1,9,17	neighborhood	260:2,4 261:13	object 71:22	219:1 223:15
233:24 236:10	79:2,4 203:24	310:24	118:14	225:15,22
246:19 284:2	238:17 245:7	nights 259:24	objection 23:22	226:9 232:3
299:1,6	245:17 257:18	260:5,14	24:8 25:10	236:15 247:5
narrowing	278:18	nods 14:8	29:2,16 30:12	248:6 252:20
134:4	neighbors	North 2:2 3:16	31:18 32:18	264:18 283:18
nature 172:15	136:18 138:21	10:6,21 15:4	33:24 34:5	284:10 285:2
navigate 100:7	neither 151:23	Northern 1:2	35:23 36:21	285:18 294:2
100:11	224:21	10:14 12:19	39:3 48:7 54:1	objections 124:8
near 27:5,5,24	Nephus 2:14	nose 49:21,23	54:12 59:23	observe 127:9
238:7	nervous 267:17	50:3,6,15,21	61:4 62:8	127:10,18
necessarily	never 47:7 50:12	Notary 1:15	63:13 64:1	213:4
136:19 202:9	103:15,16,18	notations 98:17	75:2 91:24	observed 50:13
need 13:19	103:21 111:19	note 147:6 222:5	100:8 102:22	133:24 229:18
14:22 31:10	111:21,22	noted 44:3 236:5	103:4 106:15	246:18 265:2
34:24 42:14,24	116:8,8 118:22	271:11	110:7 111:10	297:17,24
43:6,20 45:6	119:5,14	notes 44:11,11	116:19 117:6	observing 264:9
50:20 56:5	125:14 127:2	98:14,15	117:22 119:10	obtain 141:16
60:7 64:22	135:16 218:19	notice 12:13	119:24 122:13	260:15
65:12,16 73:12	229:23,23	19:9,21 147:10	124:4 126:20	Obtained
76:22 116:14	230:8 235:12	noticed 34:2	128:19 129:17	263:13
144:17 152:10	242:15 248:4	203:21 233:5	130:6,20	obviously 91:21
152:11,12	248:10 280:21	285:15	131:11 132:1	98:19 101:7
166:17 167:9	280:21 283:12	notify 45:5	135:21 136:3,6	106:4 110:6
167:23 168:21	292:23,24	noting 54:19	142:12,20	113:12 119:17
168:22 169:2	300:17	60:12	145:22 147:1	121:2 152:17
220:8 261:21	new 59:5 152:12	November	147:12,21	158:22 164:23
266:8 268:10	218:4 221:17	17:18 23:11	148:1 153:7,19	168:21 177:5
301:6 309:19	222:23 267:13	32:1 36:10	154:2 155:17	186:15 195:18
310:13	newborn 107:9	106:5 107:17	156:16,19	236:7 310:19
needed 41:20,20	nice 67:2 124:16	164:14,15	occasions 47:17	
48:24 98:14	124:17,19,20	177:11 178:18	169:9 181:15	184:14 230:5
118:4,4 144:24	206:2 231:18	178:19 237:20	183:2,5,12,18	occur 98:23
258:13 296:12	Nichols 60:17	number 13:9	184:8 185:10	occurred 291:13

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 335

299:15,16	61:3 110:22	20:21,21 21:9	103:18,23	220:12,23
October 107:11	157:7 205:19	21:12,14 22:3	105:12 108:15	221:12 224:7
109:24 110:2	205:23 206:1,5	22:17,21 23:5	110:1 113:21	229:9 230:3
114:22 116:11	206:9,15,20	23:7,13 25:4	114:11 115:23	233:19 234:4
164:15 178:18	207:9 208:18	25:18,23 26:10	121:15 122:7	234:21,22,22
237:14,16,20	209:21 228:14	26:15 27:17,19	122:20 125:6	235:1 236:21
306:13	228:20 229:1	28:11 29:13	128:13 129:13	237:8,11,15,21
odd 209:20	234:8 247:22	30:19 31:5,10	136:21 137:4	237:23 238:12
offense 155:3	248:1,4,10	31:11,15 32:7	141:10,16,18	241:24 242:2
offer 130:24	264:12,16	32:12 33:20	143:17 146:24	242:17,23
office 177:12	265:3,3 279:5	34:11 35:16	149:15,20	243:1,23
179:20 295:13	279:7,8 286:24	36:7,11 37:11	150:3,5 151:18	244:17 245:8
296:17,21	287:4,5 288:21	38:24 39:13,20	154:20 155:7	245:24 246:5
297:6,23 298:3	289:2 292:2,11	40:8,17 41:1	156:9 157:4	247:15 248:16
officer 2:21	293:16,18	41:10,14,16	158:17,24	249:15 250:3
51:11 52:11,13	294:12,19	42:1,6,10,14	159:13 161:3	250:13,14,16
52:15 53:10,11	297:16 298:13	42:19 44:5,15	161:11,19	250:19,22
53:13,14,20,21	298:14 299:10	44:24 45:23	162:1,6,17	251:7 258:17
61:13,17,20,23	300:9,14	46:4,8,18,24	163:17,19,23	259:3 260:3
63:22 68:21	301:21 304:21	47:5,10,14,17	164:2,7,16,20	262:9 263:6,8
70:5 82:13,14	officers' 41:22	47:24 48:16,20	165:2 166:22	263:12,14
82:15,19 83:1	57:8 60:24	49:15,19 50:20	167:10,12,20	264:24 265:2
86:20 104:14	229:5	51:14,19,24	168:17 170:14	266:11,17,19
204:13 205:15	offices 2:9 23:14	52:3,12,21	170:17,20	266:22,24
207:23 209:1	officially 94:22	53:3 54:19	171:3,12,21	269:16,20,23
229:7 248:13	oh 18:11 20:21	55:6,8,12,24	172:23 173:6	270:2,7,11,13
248:22,24	41:3 44:1 46:8	56:2 59:7	174:3,16,23	270:17,19
249:2 253:1	58:2 68:10	60:21 61:23	176:9 177:15	271:5,10,16,20
271:11,23	71:7 103:11	62:4,7,21	177:17 181:3,8	271:22 272:10
279:10 280:8,8	126:14 130:15	63:10 64:7,19	185:2,6 187:5	272:10 273:6
280:11,13,15	137:2 142:2	64:23 65:14	187:15,17	273:13,16,23
292:4,8,9,12	143:3 148:14	66:6,10,14,20	188:10 190:10	274:2 275:7
292:14 296:6	176:14 196:13	67:3,5,17,22	192:1 193:24	276:17 277:6
296:22 297:14	211:6 219:15	68:7,19 69:6	194:24 195:2,6	277:10,14
297:15,22	225:19 234:6	69:11,16,17	195:8,13,15,18	279:24 280:3
298:3 301:23	244:19 245:14	72:16 73:5	198:1,12	281:22 282:6
302:12	245:24 246:3	74:4 77:8	200:15 201:8	283:8,15 287:3
officers 27:11	249:13 261:8	82:10 83:19	201:14 202:18	287:7,17
28:1 41:17,18	264:24 266:19	84:1,4 86:5	203:5,13	288:20 289:1,8
42:4 52:7,13	290:19	88:20 89:13	206:15 207:22	289:10 290:5
52:14 54:21	okay 14:6,12,13	91:10,14,15	209:12 210:12	291:13,18
57:7,11 58:4,5	14:20 15:2	92:20 94:18,24	211:17 213:17	292:14 293:11
58:13,22 59:4	18:10,15,18,23	95:24 97:10,21	214:2,13,24	294:23 296:2,8
59:9,14,19	19:2,4,5,9,17	97:24 100:21	218:7,10	297:1,17 299:7
60:14,15,16,22	19:20,24 20:4	101:24 102:10	219:22 220:1,7	299:7 303:23

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 336

306:20 309:6	113:11 115:17	248:9 249:6,13	290:21 293:14	outlining 35:4,7
309:10 310:2	117:1,17 118:9	249:16,17	opened 282:1	outright 218:16
310:16,22	119:2,16 120:2	250:11,15	287:24 288:1	218:18,19
old 78:16,17	120:3,19	251:1,3,15,17	openly 41:21	223:23 224:1
82:21 83:6	122:16 124:10	251:24 252:23	opens 286:12	outside 113:9
102:15 168:18	127:3 128:24	261:9 264:22	operated 56:13	182:16 185:8
169:2	130:2,10 131:4	265:13 266:10	61:14 62:1,12	199:2 203:21
oldest 99:14,15	131:20 132:4	266:14,24	operating 58:11	233:6 235:3
100:3	134:3,9 135:24	267:10,19,24	58:23 59:10	238:10,17
Olfinley 187:19	136:11 138:11	270:6 277:7	operations	overall 152:16
Olivier 2:19 4:3	138:13,19	283:23 284:15	230:11 247:3	overhear 190:18
11:14,14 12:11	139:4,6,10	285:6,21 294:7	operator 10:5	241:6
13:6,8 17:6	142:16,22	301:14 306:5,7	opinion 129:20	overheard
19:16 24:5,14	145:23 146:7	306:22 308:1	182:8 199:24	190:20 228:9
24:18 25:3,13	147:8,16 148:1	309:12,14,16	201:20 202:15	228:14
25:14 27:8	148:3,6,16	310:8,11,13	203:17 206:3	Overhearing
29:7 30:3,18	149:11,20	Ollie 2:14	206:17 234:3	190:16
31:23 32:20	150:2 153:10	Olympia 271:3	opport - 55:12	overnight
33:6 34:1,10	153:22 154:5	271:8,16,23	opportunity	181:24 258:15
36:5 37:2 38:6	154:24 155:18	272:16	30:10 32:1	259:7,18
39:8,19 41:13	156:17,22	on - 43:5	37:18 40:14	300:22
42:21 43:18	158:15 166:16	once 16:6 84:22	43:10 48:21	owned 84:2
44:7,9,21	166:21 167:7	87:10 110:5	55:13 65:8	owner 85:3
45:19 46:3	169:13 181:18	119:17 120:18	72:16 301:15	owning 220:21
48:11 49:7,10	183:9,15,23	121:1 122:12	opposite 286:22	221:8
51:7 53:4 54:5	184:13 185:11	122:18 133:5	289:4,4	P
54:18 56:17	186:5 187:9,12	134:24 163:1	option 254:16	P 302:17
59:24 60:11	190:2 193:5,12	166:6 168:4	254:19	P.C 2:9 3:6
61:11 62:9	193:19 194:10	169:20 182:11	order 29:6,12	p.m 23:15,16
63:18 64:6	194:23 196:15	183:22 215:22	30:16,19 51:18	77:18 149:22
65:7,17,19,24	197:1,24	223:9 224:14	51:20 52:1,5,6	149:24 167:1,5
66:9 67:13	198:11 199:1	232:7 239:9	52:7 97:7	180:2 184:6,16
68:1,3,18	199:12 200:1,8	240:6 243:1	128:3 163:16	188:5,18
69:18,21 70:12	201:3 202:8,17	258:13 261:20	167:23 172:21	212:20,24
70:18 71:7,10	203:4 207:7,14	273:8 274:6	261:12 303:18	220:14,16
71:18 72:3,8	209:11,19	286:9 287:17	ordered 287:17	244:24 267:2,4
72:10 73:7,21	212:9 213:1	287:21 291:13	ostensibly 212:4	307:14 311:4,9
74:5,6 75:4	214:1,8 215:11	293:6,11,12	Ottenyse 175:15	packaged
76:17 77:1,6	216:18,21	one-on-one	175:20,21	246:19
77:11,14,24	218:12 219:4	118:21	176:3,4,6	packing 85:13
78:19 92:3	220:10,18	ones 42:11	187:19,22	paddy 301:11,12
95:10 100:12	223:19 225:18	203:20	outbursts	page 4:2,5 17:13
102:24 103:7	226:3,14	open 118:23	203:19	18:4 19:2,6,7
103:12 106:20	229:16 232:6	181:1 284:21	outcome 312:14	19:17,18,20
110:11 111:15	236:19 247:8	289:22,23,24	outcries 306:14	

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 337

25:23 37:13,17	29:1,10 30:5	158:19 246:22	235:21	144:6,19 145:9
37:18,21 38:12	34:17,20 35:4	288:3	paying 101:1	146:1,2 151:9
38:13 39:14,20	35:7,10 36:14	part-time	228:9	153:17 154:1
40:1,3,11,14	36:24 37:5	144:12,13,21	payment 222:4	157:8 159:3
40:17,18,21	38:2 41:5,9,11	177:22	222:5 223:24	162:4 182:20
41:12 42:15,24	42:23 43:4	participants	payments 178:9	188:14 207:6,8
43:5,6,9,14,20	45:7,12 46:2	11:2	218:21 224:8	216:16 217:8
43:22 44:24	48:17,19 49:6	particular 34:20	224:15	219:20 221:10
48:13,20,22	53:2,6,17,18	45:22 85:12	peak 144:12	268:16,23
49:2 50:24	53:22 54:10,20	181:12 260:19	pending 12:17	periodically
52:22 53:17,23	55:2 56:9 60:2	parties 12:13	14:24 157:20	150:22
53:23 55:9,13	pardon 65:19	311:10 312:12	250:24	periods 20:24
55:14,21 56:6	269:10	312:13	people 56:16,18	101:6,12 245:9
60:7,12 64:13	parent 131:15	partner 202:4	56:20 86:11	person 13:17
64:15,15,16,20	131:16	pass 80:3 230:20	118:8 134:18	64:7 131:1
65:2,3,14	parents 78:14	passed 84:1,10	152:15 172:15	139:14,15
72:13 312:8	79:18 94:12,16	84:22 86:7	191:22 197:8	165:23,24
pages 4:12,13	94:17 95:22	137:11 272:22	198:4 199:2	211:13 213:7
17:22 18:19,21	97:2 105:22	277:17	200:20 211:12	240:17,18
37:18 40:14	116:15,17	passenger	211:17 212:3,7	293:22
45:1,5 55:9	117:3,11,19	286:14	213:8 230:21	personal 83:20
56:2 73:10	118:1,22	passenger's	231:4,7,10	202:22 214:17
paid 157:19	130:24 145:1	281:21 286:11	238:16 241:2	301:24
172:17 173:4	245:15 253:19	passing 227:24	278:3,6 295:10	personally
177:1 223:8	254:16 274:9	229:11 230:9	people's 208:2	73:17 81:2
224:2,6,15	parents' 79:10	230:17	perceived	135:2 139:1
226:18 260:14	92:4 95:20	patients' 179:3	131:22 229:18	195:1 202:2,3
261:20 303:18	119:8 130:23	Patrick 45:15	percent 86:21	202:21 214:17
303:24	263:7 270:23	patrolled 294:12	273:22 296:8	214:21 227:23
pain 242:17	272:12,16	patrolling	percentage	229:17 238:16
Palles 3:9 11:9	277:16	227:21	303:2,5,7,18	267:14 282:15
11:13,13 267:6	Park 79:1	patted 292:16	perception	perspective
268:2 269:5,10	312:17	pause 19:13	133:10	58:20 202:7
269:13,17	Parkers 140:19	37:24 39:16	performed	pertaining 1:14
270:2,4 308:8	140:21	42:17 43:15	306:12	pertains 34:24
308:18 309:1,6	parking 53:10	45:24 49:3	performing	petition 71:13
309:10,13,15	278:21	51:2 52:23	82:22	164:12,17
310:18	part 61:16 62:12	56:7 60:8	period 22:10	Phillip 2:8 3:14
pan 168:15	62:18 66:17	64:24	27:10 28:4	phone 109:24
paper 44:1	67:17 68:22	pay 47:19 145:5	41:7 57:3	110:5 165:23
197:3 296:10	71:12 86:14	172:12,15	58:15 59:3,11	253:9 269:18
298:12,15,16	89:18 96:22	224:5 260:12	101:19 106:8	302:1,2,3
paragraph 20:3	98:1 106:5	260:12 303:2,5	116:9 120:1	phrase 38:20
21:16 25:24	109:20,21	303:7	121:4,22 123:4	phrasing 22:23
26:23 28:18	119:18 123:16	paycheck	141:19 142:11	phys- 44:1

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 338

physical 43:23 44:1 194:19	275:9,10 304:19 305:20	76:20 94:5 98:19 99:4	66:10 portions 35:17	288:7,8 present 3:21 15:7 23:13
physically 119:18 182:13 191:7 192:4 194:17 195:16 196:20 201:10 207:18 238:14 254:3	312:8 placed 303:6,11 places 284:21 plainclothes 206:5,20 207:9 208:17 294:11	105:21 109:14 115:4 122:7 129:1,13 144:22 149:8 164:9 167:9	position 281:6 309:18 positions 311:9 positive 229:8 possess 83:22 135:15	25:19 33:9 74:11 112:6 154:10 190:20 227:21 254:10 presumably 47:21
pick 186:16 244:24 245:3 255:7 256:7 270:22 272:11 276:18,19 277:8	67:9 69:22 70:13 71:1 plaintiffs 2:5,12 11:11 76:14 Plaintiffs' 68:20 plan 167:20	201:15,16 215:9 226:16 244:24 251:4 271:12 273:21 276:14,23	possesses 202:24 possessing 277:18,21	10:12 12:16 76:15 previous 22:21 71:23
picked 28:12,13 118:20 255:4 256:9,15 257:8 257:21 258:24	222:4,5 223:24 258:10,12 plans 91:22 169:7 277:23	279:8 280:7,22 283:24 288:20 289:5 290:14	possession 135:7 154:7 155:3,23 156:24 171:17	123:23 price 260:11,11 prior 16:2 54:1
picking 238:5 pickup 191:17 191:20	planting 157:7 229:24 248:1,4 265:4	291:1 308:18 police 27:10	200:19 possible 69:8 150:24 269:17	55:22 61:5 66:17 74:8,22 75:8 76:13
picture 57:16 62:23 63:9 64:9 119:18 138:18 139:17 160:19 215:9,9 248:14 294:21	plastic 50:16 289:14,15 play 197:6 198:18	57:4,11,18 58:21,22 82:15 82:18 83:1	305:12 possibly 48:5 potential 66:2	109:14 135:9 145:19 146:11
pieces 228:11 275:4	played 197:5 pleading 239:19 please 10:18,20	85:2 86:19,20 86:20 104:14 110:22 111:1	282:24 Powell 2:14 Powerball 133:3	164:17 172:16
pin 153:15 pinpoint 243:2 277:1	205:18,23 please 10:18,20 11:3,5 12:3,3,8	206:1,5 209:21 228:14 229:19	Prairie 275:17 275:18 precise 26:10	172:16 204:6 205:10 206:4
place 16:11 27:5 27:14,24 28:4 31:6,17 35:5,8 35:18 52:15 110:18 127:19 128:18 159:14 161:9 163:5 191:2 204:16 212:10 227:2,5 227:7 231:22 232:1 256:8 258:14 274:4	12:8 14:11,15 14:23,24 43:13 44:15 45:5 53:2 58:16 150:22 166:23 167:4 168:8 198:12 207:13 249:12 266:10 266:13 269:22 282:13 307:10 308:13 pled 214:19 pocket 192:23 pockets 300:8,9 point 62:23	247:21 252:3,5 265:3 271:11 271:22 279:10 279:10,11 280:8,8 292:17 292:18 293:6,7 293:8 294:12 297:10,11,20	preference 83:20 pregnant 110:6 premises 125:2 134:22 preparation 15:22 16:19,21 17:11 19:18	228:2,15 229:17,20 231:20 237:5 242:8 246:18 258:5 266:1 294:3 297:3 305:6,23 306:1 prison 119:21 119:23 120:7
pool 261:24 poorly 195:7 poorly-worded 50:11	portion 28:5 39:20,23 46:24 50:5 53:7	37:19 45:2 55:14,15 76:10 55:14,15 76:10 25:15 55:17,19	prepare 16:2,5 25:15 55:17,19 prepared 71:24 preschool 81:24 presence 72:18	120:16,18 122:1,4,12,18 122:23 123:13 123:20 130:11 141:13 142:1,6 145:10 151:9 158:8,20 164:9

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 339

164:22 166:3	279:24	pulled 238:5	71:23 75:3	91:9 115:8
174:20 220:3	proceeded 38:21	239:11,12	80:21 92:1	234:20 247:2
private 112:21	39:10 224:23	280:4 288:7	99:21 100:15	268:13 283:9
112:23 157:14	proceedings 1:8	purchase 86:11	102:23 103:5	283:12 298:19
157:16 296:21	5:1 10:1,13	130:24 131:9	106:16 110:8	301:24 304:5
privilege 24:16	12:16 76:15	218:13,23	111:11 114:2	309:17
24:18,24 32:19	307:15	219:17,19,19	115:7,16	quick 287:15
probably 13:8	proceeds 198:4	221:17 222:3	116:20,22	quickly 20:20
13:21 16:16	199:5,10	222:13 224:17	117:10,16	21:4,10 22:23
62:23 63:9	223:10	purchased	120:8 122:15	26:3,8,12
68:11 77:4	process 128:2	217:11,24	124:5 125:4	152:10
78:15 86:3	proclaimed	218:2,16 219:5	128:9,20	quiet 124:22
94:23,24 95:17	291:14,16	221:15,19	132:16 134:13	quite 69:13
96:9 98:24	produced 44:7	222:10,18,21	135:14 138:15	
104:24 131:17	44:16	223:1 224:1	141:5,23 142:4	R
131:18 139:12	Professional	281:10	142:13,21	R 1:6
143:10 145:11	143:16 163:12	purse 192:19	145:13 146:6	Rainey 2:7
160:2 161:9	Professionals	pursuant 1:12	150:15 151:7	raise 12:9
181:13 185:1	83:11,13 85:4	10:9 12:13	151:11 152:5	raising 119:8
192:19 201:6	121:20 162:13	269:7 311:9	152:19 153:21	ran 205:7
221:1 231:3,17	162:20 163:6	push 268:20	156:23 167:12	random 255:15
240:3 244:19	163:12,13	put 204:9 222:6	168:24 170:20	rank 272:3
255:10,14,22	205:24	223:10 224:10	174:13 195:6	re- 248:21 265:1
256:2,3 260:20	profit 223:14	252:7,8 253:1	197:9 199:22	reach 201:17
262:24 271:6	program 20:19	253:4 291:24	200:7,9,15	310:18,21
275:6 278:14	113:14,19,20	292:1,17 306:9	207:13 210:11	reached 201:19
284:13 287:13	244:15,16	310:6	213:12 227:17	232:8,11,16,19
290:3,3 293:15	245:1	putting 58:1	232:18 235:18	233:21 234:11
304:4,4	programs	152:13,18	236:12 241:5	234:12,15
probation 105:2	244:13		241:19,20	235:4 258:18
105:13,18,19	progress 308:17	Q	243:10 245:3	read 20:17
105:20 106:23	Projects 131:6	Quality 162:18	249:21 250:24	21:15 33:12,21
106:23 107:6	prolonging	163:8,15	251:21,23	43:10 45:21
109:19,20,21	113:7	243:21	259:20 261:6	48:22 49:24
112:16 171:6,8	proof 128:7	quantity 194:13	264:23 266:9	55:17,18,19,21
171:15 257:7	propose 309:10	question 14:1,1	266:11,13	56:1 65:4,9
problem 53:5	proposing	14:2,10,14,16	270:14 284:8	reading 20:12
68:15 145:4	268:14	14:24 15:1	284:14 308:22	32:7 35:10
249:16 260:10	prosecution	18:10 24:4,13	questioning	38:16
282:24	242:11	25:11 26:10	104:16 306:10	reads 50:5
Procedure 1:13	providing 153:4	28:22 31:22	306:16	ready 270:9
10:10 12:15	public 1:15	33:1,15 35:3	questions 34:19	real 131:15
Procedures	112:21 124:11	38:18 50:11	38:11 66:21,22	realize 31:15
309:4	pull 17:2 45:17	51:19 54:6	67:18 68:22	realized 32:8
proceed 270:9	67:3 290:1	57:21 58:16	74:18 75:13	153:15 199:15

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 340

308:3	140:18 141:12	receipts 260:5	311:1,7	111:24 140:21
realizing 236:10	142:19 145:18	260:17	recorded 10:9	158:19 197:11
257:20	151:23 152:23	receive 43:23	10:24 12:21	241:10,13,22
really 102:12	153:3,13 154:4	97:6 109:21	23:19,21 24:7	303:14 305:15
118:5 172:8	154:17,18,19	113:18	recording 10:5	312:11,12
176:14 188:3	157:6 158:5	received 21:18	308:17 310:6	relation 265:5
203:18 207:21	164:12 170:16	21:19 22:6,7	records 122:1	relationship
228:10 230:8	174:24 175:3	33:20 109:23	148:15 164:6	90:12,14,16
231:18 234:22	182:3 184:20	110:5 239:9	recovered 84:9	91:18 92:23
250:8 258:12	185:6 187:6,19	receiving 66:20	85:13,14	98:6,20 101:7
259:19	188:6,7,9,12	receptionist	Red 133:1	104:21 169:15
reason 22:17	190:3 205:11	177:12	Reese 239:15,16	169:17 202:1
23:20 24:6,15	206:12 216:11	Recess 77:17	239:17	214:18 234:9
25:5 34:13	217:6,7 218:20	149:23 167:2	refer 191:22	236:8,13
106:12 107:21	219:7 220:20	220:15 267:3	reference 57:17	279:13,17
111:19 130:18	221:8,11,19	recognize 56:16	139:18 160:20	281:7
136:1 145:24	223:8 228:4	69:3,6 72:11	referenced	relatively
193:10 198:24	229:22 231:12	72:13 190:8,13	57:14 211:6	287:15
202:22 210:12	231:23 237:10	205:13,15	229:2 243:7	relatives 81:9
234:7 294:24	241:1 242:10	280:18,20,23	271:1 292:10	114:16 245:10
reasonable	247:16,20	281:3 293:18	referencing	245:11
308:20	248:18,21,23	293:21 302:19	56:21 58:10,19	relaxing 256:2
reasoning 23:1	249:1,3 253:7	recognized	67:18 72:4	relayed 286:1
126:17	255:4 256:19	56:11 213:13	228:22	release 135:11
reasons 41:22	261:14,14	recollection	referred 131:5	136:15 153:18
146:5 207:17	264:4,8,9,10	107:3 184:17	referring 91:11	165:12,12,15
251:14 252:1	265:1,20	reconcile 91:22	91:12,13	167:16 170:22
recall 32:3 36:17	272:13,14,20	record 10:3,19	139:13 146:1	released 122:1,7
57:12 59:12,15	272:23,24	11:4 12:11	191:23 208:6	123:13,19,22
59:22 62:3,6	274:20 275:21	13:24 14:9	304:3	135:18 141:24
62:20 63:17	276:13 282:5	17:15 25:20	reflect 12:11	142:5 145:10
64:5,7 67:19	290:8,8 298:9	35:11 45:12	refresh 107:13	151:9 157:20
70:21 74:21	299:9 300:3	64:21 77:16,19	regarding 64:11	158:24 164:8
76:2 82:1 83:6	303:17 305:11	77:21 99:22	158:13	164:22 165:3
85:1 86:9 87:4	recalled 20:4	103:9 122:4	regardless 195:9	166:6,9 168:5
93:13 94:14	50:1 231:7	148:11 149:22	196:1 234:11	169:20,21,23
95:11 97:12	recalling 253:15	150:1 166:23	237:11	174:20 240:6
99:9 105:16	257:23 294:19	167:1,6 199:15	regular 153:2	303:19 304:7
106:11 107:13	recap 162:23	200:7 220:14	regularly	304:14
108:18 111:23	receipt 249:9,18	220:17 267:2,5	122:20,22,23	remainder
112:18 114:20	249:23 253:14	306:9 307:2,10	Reiter 3:11	53:18,21 256:1
120:21,22,24	260:3,4,15,19	307:13,17,18	11:18	277:24
121:8 133:12	260:21,22	307:24 308:6	related 51:5,12	remained 21:21
134:12,14	261:10,17,17	308:24 309:19	83:19 105:9	21:24 22:14
137:17 139:19	261:22	310:3,7,14	110:15 111:24	26:17

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 341

remaining 157:5 309:17	35:17 270:22 274:24	299:23 300:1	resolve 269:20 respect 21:23	64:16 66:12,15 71:11,12 72:17
remarks 44:13	removed 35:12	307:16 312:5	38:13 45:21	72:23 74:3
remarry 91:22	39:21 48:18	reporter 1:17	60:2 62:10,14	75:22 77:9,12
remember 21:17 23:8,13 25:22 63:8,23 66:19,20 80:10 85:6 94:15 112:12 113:7 114:9 120:23 121:14,15 122:19 128:4,6 128:8 133:23 136:17,20 138:17 143:10 154:6 155:4,7 155:19,22 156:11 157:6 157:16,19 160:16 172:6 186:21 188:2 189:17 190:19 191:3,6,14 204:10 211:4 216:24 217:9 217:21 221:16 222:7,8 223:5 223:22 228:16 238:20 241:1 243:11 245:5 246:5 255:11 264:14 265:18 270:15 272:9 290:7 303:8,10 303:22 306:3,4	50:6 272:21 274:3 288:1 removing 272:18 277:18 Renegade 132:21 rent 47:19 145:3 270:21 272:10 repeat 99:20 115:16 116:24 168:8 207:13 225:17 232:12 240:22 241:19 242:7 249:21 263:17 rephrase 14:16 58:16 80:21 125:4,6,21 129:11 156:23 168:11 227:17 replied 45:14 report 17:16,17 17:22 18:2,13 18:18,22 19:7 19:11,18,21 30:7,10,11 31:10,13 32:2 32:5,11,12,16 33:4,5,7,9,12 33:17,20,21 36:18 37:14 40:2,11 42:15 43:1,10,21,23 45:1 48:5,13 48:21 51:5 52:9,11 55:22 60:23 61:9 64:13,16 65:6 65:14 74:9,12 75:21 76:8 77:8,10 238:6	12:2,5 13:22 14:7 77:22 251:16 307:20 307:23 310:12 312:4,23 REPORTER'S 312:1 reporting 12:7 306:14 reports 51:12 52:16 72:17 represent 11:5 13:9 represented 11:15,18 112:18 representing 15:11 304:23 305:6,14,17 312:13 requested 255:11 reside 79:22 89:13 102:2 106:1 137:14 resided 273:12 residence 21:4 21:11,13 22:24 26:4,9,13 30:20,23 31:1 162:3,5 189:6 192:8 resident 56:10 137:22,23 139:23 residents 136:18 140:17 274:16 274:18 resides 90:22 92:13 residing 161:5	63:1,3,4 65:12 86:22 89:19 156:24 157:4 222:15 223:20 236:1,3,4 respective 311:10 respond 225:2 responded 295:4 response 59:21 211:7 215:23 216:2 225:10 225:13,19,20 226:7 302:9 responses 67:9 68:21 69:22 70:5 71:1 163:7 rest 54:9 224:6 259:14 restaurant 31:1 result 158:6 retained 157:14 retired 271:13 retrieve 246:14 retrieving 246:12 returned 41:17 130:11 135:1 168:17 169:14 returning 41:22 reveal 33:2 revealing 23:24 24:10 review 16:21,24 18:1,12,24 19:6,17,20 30:10 31:12 32:1,16 33:7,9 40:14,17 55:14	18:18,21 33:16 37:19 40:16 45:2 56:3 66:3 74:8 76:10 reviewing 30:10 76:7 99:18 revisit 308:16 rewording 134:12 Rhodes 160:5,6 161:6,13,14,17 162:2 165:9 177:6 181:21 182:4,7,21 Rickey 2:14 rid 217:21,22 Ridgell 248:22 rifle 84:6,11,19 84:23 right 12:9 15:1,3 19:6 20:19 28:8 31:5 43:19 44:17 45:4 49:12 50:8,24 60:1 64:10 65:8,11 65:13,15 66:15 67:6 69:12,16 71:5,7 72:22 73:12 74:7 76:17 77:2,13 91:16 94:8 98:5 100:3 120:9 123:21 133:10 137:19 139:3 149:11 162:4,9 163:1 163:20 164:4 164:24 165:8 167:8 184:19

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 342

188:12 191:19	rule 269:7	192:4,4 198:1	238:5,10,18,20	48:16 51:15
195:21 208:11	rules 1:13 10:9	198:2 201:15	238:23 244:12	130:15 138:10
215:20,21	10:10 12:14,16	204:13 209:20	244:18 245:1	160:23 167:3,3
220:19 222:19	13:16 166:10	215:9 225:8	253:15,20,21	170:24 268:24
234:8 237:24	167:17 278:14	230:3,8 232:15	253:21,22	279:6 287:13
238:14 242:21	309:4	247:19,21	254:12,14,18	seconds 287:11
245:13 249:8	rumor 241:2	248:1,4,10,16	254:20,21,22	287:14 292:6
251:17 256:17	rumors 227:13	248:19 289:19	254:24 255:2,5	296:16 307:22
259:6 268:12	227:20 240:17	290:11 293:22	255:22 256:15	section 128:11
269:5 270:7,11	240:18,20,21	294:23 298:12	257:9,22 259:4	301:22
270:14 273:1	240:24 241:12	302:7 304:13	schoolyard	secure 168:7,9
277:5 279:12	running 130:4	saying 30:1,2	238:18	securing 127:24
279:21 281:18	311:4	34:14,18,23	Scott 2:7	Securities
286:18 308:10	rush 204:22,22	35:14,16 47:6	scratch 46:12,14	163:12
309:6		50:21 54:8	46:17	security 78:7
ring 17:23 122:2		57:7 60:20	scratching	82:12,24 83:4
138:20 162:15	S 3:9	72:7 151:20	46:18	83:7,11,12,13
212:18	Sadly 172:19	186:24 190:16	screen 13:22	85:3 121:19,19
rings 156:6	safe- 126:2	197:16,22	15:17,18 17:7	126:6 143:15
Road 180:8	safety 126:2,3	225:19 226:13	17:8 67:6 95:5	144:10,13
Robert 2:13	251:13,14	231:4 241:6	249:8 250:9	162:12,19
 Rocks 132:8	252:1	251:1 259:24	scroll 17:21 19:3	163:6,12,13
rocky 169:16	salary 178:11	294:6	40:5,5,22,22	164:5 205:24
rogue 227:14	sales 127:11	says 20:10,19	42:19 53:16	see 13:16,22
romantic 98:7,9	134:15 227:2,4	21:10,17 22:4	67:14	17:7,8 18:7
Ronald 3:5	227:7 235:11	22:6 27:1 38:3	se- 121:19	27:10,13,13,14
11:19 56:19	236:11 241:16	45:14 48:3	search 41:20	27:24 28:3,3
203:12 253:3	246:22	51:10 53:13	288:23 289:5,8	36:18 40:11,23
289:13	Sambo 138:8,14	54:20 56:10	296:7,23	49:22 53:1
Rood 1:6	138:15 139:2,4	228:8 251:6	306:12	57:16,24 62:23
roof 117:12	139:5	scared 110:10	searched 287:23	63:9 64:9 66:3
room 15:7 86:14	Sanders 2:7	scenario 54:22	287:23 288:3	67:4,6 72:9
118:24 239:21	Sangamon	55:3	295:14,14	73:2 98:17
258:19 259:12	273:11	scene 287:1,4,6	296:18	103:23 118:23
293:14,19	Saturday	292:11 297:20	searching	122:12 125:11
296:13,14,19	179:19 180:24	schedule 179:3	288:10,17,21	130:14 131:24
296:20 297:1,3	181:1	179:21 180:16	289:3 297:9,22	134:15,20,24
302:14	Saunders 2:7	180:18,24	season 144:12	135:2,14
roughly 178:15	savings 173:6	187:3	175:6 237:2	138:22 139:15
round 220:10	174:5	scheduled	seasonal 144:1	151:3 182:10
routine 246:11	saw 32:4 50:16	180:17	seat 281:20,21	182:12 183:21
Rowan 3:15	58:8,23 59:6,6	school 28:14	seated 279:20	184:15 185:3
rows 293:16	68:2 129:7	89:22 97:19,23	sec 164:21	192:11,24
Royal 12:6,6	135:16 138:11	105:15 113:14	second 19:20	194:3 196:16
86:10,17,23	184:24 185:7	113:17 140:5	20:11 45:7,11	197:11 199:4

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 343

202:2,3,4,7	Selma 138:9,11	52:18,20	she'd 66:5	238:2,4,8,10
206:19 207:18	138:15 139:3	163:20	sheet 197:3	238:15,19
207:21 208:1	send 269:23	Sergeant 45:17	Sheila 1:7	239:1,7,10
210:20 211:12	Senior 90:4	50:1,13 52:13	Shenault 2:15	240:8,10,11,14
211:17 212:3	245:4	56:12,21 57:19	Shequenia 89:7	241:9 242:6,8
212:10 214:17	sent 254:4	57:24 58:19	89:19 90:13,17	242:12,15
217:1 234:7	sentence 20:6,9	61:14 62:2,13	90:24 99:8	243:6
238:16 239:18	20:12,18 21:2	62:18 201:9	Shequenia's	shouting 129:24
250:8,14,20	21:6,23 22:18	280:23	100:22	show 128:7
251:2,4,6	22:22 26:15	serve 81:23	sheriff 81:16	144:14 261:12
262:15 281:23	27:1,6,18 41:6	168:22	shift 231:19,22	261:16 308:19
285:7,16,22	41:6 43:2	served 82:18	shirt 207:23,24	shown 126:23
286:17 291:10	45:10,22 46:5	service 28:13	296:4,4	shows 144:15
294:21	46:15 49:24	137:12 207:2	shirts 206:18	shut 177:20
seeing 20:17	51:10 52:12	207:24 253:9	shit 228:18,18	siblings 80:5,14
65:5 113:8	53:13,16 54:19	255:21 256:7	Shock 139:7,15	93:14 245:13
129:22 154:14	54:24 55:2	256:20 257:1,4	139:18	sic 141:19 186:4
184:20 195:6	58:10 111:24	258:22	shoebox 192:8	sick 255:12
207:9 253:14	220:4	Services 12:7	shoeboxes	side 79:6 84:12
294:10	sentenced	serving 105:1	192:11	206:1 270:24
seek 141:14	111:23 120:4,7	158:20	shoes 206:10	278:22 279:18
seeking 35:17	121:2 129:10	set 68:21 69:23	301:23	279:18,19
306:18	129:11 158:7	70:6 223:24	shoot 71:7 107:4	286:11,11,13
seen 45:16 66:24	sentences 20:23	244:13 312:8	242:20	286:13,14,18
72:21 193:13	26:22 27:20	312:16	shooter 243:7	286:19,20,22
195:4,24 196:2	37:11 42:2,11	seven 59:2,2,4	shooting 110:14	289:21 291:2
201:10 206:4	42:22 43:4	59:20 77:5	241:10,12,22	295:7,8
206:16 208:11	45:21 65:9	149:12 182:10	242:16	sides 289:4
210:7,9 212:15	105:2	183:21 211:24	shopping 117:14	sign 300:4,4
225:5 229:23	sentencing	212:1 269:3	short 19:13 27:1	signature 65:5
229:23 230:5,7	129:14 133:7	306:17 307:6	27:20 37:24	67:15 69:1,4,7
274:22 280:21	159:5	308:14,20	39:16 42:17	69:13,14 70:1
280:21 299:5	separate 4:12	309:5	43:15 45:24	70:8,20,22
self 136:22	86:23 92:23	seven-hour	49:3 51:2	71:4 72:13
self-sufficient	108:14 140:22	306:7	52:23 56:7	signed 66:24
169:3	224:7,14 263:3	severity 112:15	60:8 64:19,24	67:1 162:1
sell 140:14,15	268:8,16 279:8	202:6	shorter 196:11	significant
223:11	separated 301:3	shakes 14:8	Shorthand 1:17	150:12,13
selling 200:22	September 68:2	shaking 295:7,7	312:4,23	signing 66:23
212:19,20	68:3 71:2 73:5	Shannon 81:18	shortly 101:8,9	signs 129:24
223:14 232:9	133:6 189:18	shared 17:8	222:20	similar 38:7,11
232:17 233:23	190:3 192:7	sharing 18:4	shot 27:16 109:9	42:11 62:16
284:2	312:17	249:8 251:15	111:3 236:20	140:4
sells 202:24	sequence 34:24	251:17	236:24 237:1,3	similarly-sized
257:12	35:15 36:20	Shaun 2:6	237:5,15,21	199:4

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 344

simple 91:10	slightly 286:21	223:20 232:12	23:8 25:9	80:23 90:24
simpler 117:18	slow 299:11	234:12 240:22	26:18 34:21	93:9 283:22
Simultaneous	small 282:17	249:14 250:9	76:2,8 122:20	305:9,13
27:7 49:9	smaller 195:20	251:16,19	123:6 157:6	sports 206:11
78:18 154:21	Smith 2:7	263:17 269:10	166:5,8 190:23	spot 49:12 73:2
229:15	social 78:7 164:5	277:2 280:24	208:15 233:22	208:17
singles 194:12	socks 257:13	284:18 285:13	298:22	squatters 213:9
sink 259:15	soda 140:16	290:9 295:18	spec- 133:22	213:11
sister 79:8	sold 133:8,11	299:16 308:3	special 144:13	Sr 2:8,15 90:12
270:22 273:11	140:5,9 217:19	311:6	specific 57:17	91:6 164:13
273:23 302:4,5	223:9 224:10	sort 97:7 128:2	58:19 130:3	171:4 175:10
304:4,5	231:1	134:4 207:19	136:19 185:6	177:3 182:18
sister's 79:14	solely 18:18	218:20	200:15 229:12	192:16 205:2
272:11 304:11	200:2	sorts 47:17	243:12	Sr.'s 116:11
sit 62:21 63:1,5	soliciting 155:8	sound 94:8,21	specifically	stability 236:4
84:11 118:24	155:10,11	96:7,7 97:15	124:17 206:6	stable 114:17
sitting 52:8 53:9	solid 195:4	sounds 98:5	247:9 294:17	stack 195:15,19
98:14 191:8	somebody 241:8	115:10 162:4,9	304:3	195:20 196:2
197:8 227:23	269:18	163:21 310:23	speculate	stacks 196:8,16
286:3 293:16	somebody's	source 236:12	133:16,23	196:20 197:11
295:10,11	46:21	south 2:10 3:11	208:4	197:22 199:4
298:10,14	someone's	16:14 79:1,6	speculating 84:6	staff 124:24
situated 254:7	155:14	159:18,20,23	133:15	125:8 144:17
situation 13:17	son 75:18 76:1	160:6 161:5	speculation 48:7	239:22,22
111:17,20	107:16	180:9 270:24	59:23 62:8	stairwells
113:15 158:14	sons 169:17	275:12	63:14 117:8,22	127:16,19
191:10 218:17	soon 53:13	Spaargaren	131:12 133:19	212:11 213:5
258:7,9 282:17	259:11 269:15	3:19 11:22	156:19 183:12	213:20 230:21
six 165:11	sorry 11:12 12:6	12:1	185:23 199:7	stamped 72:4,24
180:19 268:19	27:9,9 38:16	space 118:2	209:7 212:5	stand 192:20
283:24	40:8,23 41:3	195:16 293:14	speculations	standard 126:13
sixth 139:24	41:19 43:2	spaced 300:6	231:3	standing 238:7
size 194:14,19	47:10 49:11	span 104:20	spell 136:24	290:24 299:21
195:13 196:2,3	50:11 55:1	217:2	175:16	start 19:4 20:7,9
210:17	59:16 71:8	spatially 215:19	spend 258:4,10	20:12 22:13
skeptical 41:22	79:3 80:2	speak 15:22	spent 118:20	38:2 41:5
skills 242:19	83:24 89:18	29:23 59:19	206:2	49:17 53:8
skim 65:3	90:9 94:10,19	74:15,22 75:6	spite 184:20	116:4 121:12
skipped 36:3,4	95:5 99:15	75:11 90:15,17	spoke 31:24	150:18 166:5
slapped 104:14	105:5 136:7	92:18 93:3,4,7	35:22 75:3	178:13 179:24
104:17	139:17 143:1,3	93:11 292:22	81:2 92:20	212:19 237:13
sleeve 45:17	143:8,8 147:7	293:1,2 305:21	93:5 111:22	267:15,19
289:13 290:2	162:10 169:1	306:1	123:3 242:16	270:11 272:8
291:14,22	186:22 187:22	speaking 13:20	spoken 75:16	started 46:8
292:6	197:18 218:11	21:21 22:15	76:13 80:13,18	101:7 143:11

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 345

143:24 144:2	11:4 28:19	273:11 279:3,5	substantially	14:11 19:4
150:8,11,20	30:9 39:21	279:9,13,15,15	310:1	20:8 25:13
151:2 162:20	61:13 310:2	289:8,11	suburb 92:14,15	36:6 40:7,23
163:8 174:19	station 57:5,18	stops 53:15	94:1,2 271:8	45:8 49:11
174:24 181:4	58:21 85:2	289:6	Suburban	51:16 52:6
236:6,6	293:7,7,8	store 28:15	245:19	55:20 58:17
starting 20:4	297:20	38:10 85:9	suburbs 245:19	65:24 68:1
49:8,12 121:11	stay 95:16 138:1	114:3 115:24	245:20,23	69:13,14 72:3
178:21 201:15	181:21,23	121:3,6,16,18	271:18	75:5 77:1
starts 26:15 35:7	182:24 245:18	147:19,21,24	sufficient	80:22 83:2
49:17 51:4	254:22 260:14	163:1,10,11	268:13	85:20 86:21
state 1:16,17	276:9,12 279:5	257:10,12	suggest 268:5	98:10 99:19,23
29:10,12 47:9	280:2 300:22	stored 85:22,24	Suite 2:10,16	100:20,24
199:14 296:2	stayed 94:17	86:2,10 196:3	3:2,7,11,16	102:1,14
312:4	138:2 140:19	230:23	10:7	107:15 114:6
stated 15:4	140:22 255:22	storing 86:3	summarizes	115:18 117:2
34:21 50:16	256:2 259:21	street 2:2 3:2,7	73:4	120:2 125:7,22
60:5 96:10	259:23	3:16 10:6 41:7	summarizing	126:23 140:15
148:7 151:12	staying 245:16	41:14 178:5	72:17	145:5 146:8
159:4 161:4	253:16 260:9	180:8 278:14	summer 175:7,7	148:12 150:16
162:14 184:5	262:16	290:20,20	244:12,13,13	150:23 152:7,9
190:15 214:20	stealing 229:24	strike 36:12	244:15 245:1,5	152:9 153:23
224:20 232:14	248:10 265:4	59:17 81:7	245:5,7,7	158:16 160:24
252:6 291:22	stem 201:7	103:24 150:9	254:7	161:8 165:4
298:18	stenographic	166:6 169:6	summers 246:1	168:12 183:14
statement 34:11	307:24 312:6	177:10 180:10	248:24 254:4	186:6,20 193:9
38:13 47:1	stenographica...	186:22 188:16	Sunday 179:17	207:15 220:10
64:11 74:14,16	307:16	209:20 226:9	204:21,21	227:18 228:6
75:14 203:11	steps 305:19	241:21	263:15,19	232:13 233:12
203:15 208:24	stick 61:9 196:7	structured	265:17 287:1	235:21 240:5
208:24 209:23	294:22	230:12	supervisor	241:7,20
209:24 215:14	stigma 202:18	stuck 196:10	246:6	249:13 259:24
215:17 216:5	stop 18:23 19:2	stuff 270:20	supplemental	263:18 267:10
224:22 232:16	20:20 21:4	subject 17:19	70:5	267:24 270:5
236:23	22:23 26:4,8	24:16	support 101:1	273:22 275:2,2
statements	26:12 105:17	submitted 66:16	119:14 121:4	284:22 296:8
38:12 203:18	113:21 114:7	70:19 71:12	supported	299:9 306:22
204:12 209:21	177:18 251:15	subsequently	131:19	307:12
209:23	251:17 263:10	157:12	supportive	surprised
states 1:1,13	268:17 279:2	substance 15:20	118:6	283:11
10:14 12:18	309:9,11	25:4 74:16	supposed	surviving
21:2 49:24	stopped 21:10	75:7 155:23	308:19	115:23 116:2,3
52:12 122:4	114:18 162:14	171:17 289:15	supposedly	116:5,7
250:14	163:1 257:22	substantial	238:19	suspected
stating 10:19	268:12 271:13	151:21 309:17	sure 13:14,19,21	240:10

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 346

suspicious	98:14,15	231:14 233:11	211:14 226:21	117:22 118:14
240:13	106:24 110:6	241:3 247:13	228:17 240:1	119:10,24
suspicious	131:3 145:6	266:15 281:1	240:10 249:22	120:16 122:13
131:24	149:9,11,18	298:21 307:2	266:3 268:3	124:4,8 126:20
sustain 145:7	153:11 161:15	talks 47:5	278:5 289:10	128:19 129:17
SUV 191:21,24	166:21 167:9	tall 50:18 280:16	296:18 297:17	130:6,20
192:2 221:4	169:19 180:12	Tan 222:17	297:23 302:7	131:11 132:1
222:15	186:8,9 195:16	Taurus 2:7	telling 52:13	134:2 135:21
swear 12:3,9	212:10 215:18	taxes 163:23	75:7 81:4	136:3,6,8
swim 257:14,22	220:8,11	tburns@reite...	86:19 156:2	138:10,15
259:13,13	231:22 239:13	3:13	298:13 302:10	139:2 142:12
262:4,7,8	255:15 256:22	TCF 173:17	ten 17:22 18:19	142:20 145:22
swimming	265:9 266:7,8	174:6	101:15 180:14	146:4 147:1,12
261:24	266:22 273:6	team 56:12,13	308:4,7,8,15	147:21 148:5
swimwear 28:15	274:19 275:3	56:22,23,24	308:18 309:7	149:8,15,18
switch 173:20	278:8,8 295:24	57:15,17,20,24	309:20,24	153:7,19 154:2
174:6	296:5 301:23	58:10,19,20	310:4	155:17 156:16
switched 173:18	306:16,21	61:14,16 62:18	tens 194:12	156:19 158:9
switching	taken 1:12,15	119:14 269:2	Tepfer 2:4 11:6	166:12 169:9
191:10	10:12 11:1	294:6,20	11:6 15:10,11	181:15 183:2,5
sworn 12:10	12:12,20 87:1	Technical 97:15	23:22 24:8,21	183:12,18
13:3 209:1	87:1 247:17	97:18,22 98:2	24:24 25:10	184:8 185:10
sync 288:15	293:12 295:13	113:13	29:2,16,23	185:23 187:8
system 108:1	301:12	technically	30:12 31:18	189:22 193:2,7
<hr/>	talk 124:2	30:12 31:18	32:18,24 33:24	193:15 194:6
T	129:22 156:18	teenagers	34:5 35:23	194:20 196:5
T 1:15 3:23	269:2 298:20	113:13	36:21 39:3	196:21 197:13
312:3,22	309:3 310:16	telephone 16:18	41:8,11 44:18	197:17,19
T-e-p-f-e-r 11:7	310:19	21:19 22:8	45:11 48:7	198:6,13 199:7
T-shirt 206:10	talked 33:8	123:8	54:1,12,15	199:19 200:6
206:11	68:23 125:14	tell 20:2,6 26:1	59:23 61:4	200:23 201:23
table 198:19	283:21	26:11,19 28:24	62:8 63:13	202:13 203:1
tables 293:15	talking 13:23	29:9,13 35:20	64:1 65:16,20	207:5,11 209:7
tacos 140:16	21:6 27:20	38:15,19,24	66:6 67:23	209:14 212:5
tactical 56:12,22	28:6 34:16	39:10 50:8	68:2,4,8,11	212:21 213:21
57:15,17,19,24	35:4 36:8 59:9	74:18 77:20	71:6,22 72:6	214:4 215:3
58:19 61:14	72:1 75:19	81:5 90:15	73:6 74:4 75:2	216:16 218:8
206:12	91:7 105:15	104:13 109:8	76:22 77:4,8	218:11 219:1
take 14:7,22	120:1 132:14	109:11 123:1,2	77:13,20,23	220:8,12
16:11 22:15,18	139:2 141:24	146:18 149:9	91:24 95:9	223:15 225:15
22:22 35:17	172:14 182:19	152:5 162:3,7	100:8 102:22	225:22 226:9
46:20 52:15	182:20 187:8	169:7 196:8	103:4,9 106:15	232:3 236:15
57:18 66:4,10	194:12,17	199:14 206:19	110:7 111:10	247:5 248:6
74:3 76:19	195:10 207:5,7	206:22 207:1	113:1 115:12	249:11,15
77:2 95:5	220:1 224:24	207:17 210:8	116:19 117:6	250:8,24

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 347

251:21 252:20	61:5 63:14	114:16,17	161:10,12,14	146:1,2 148:9
261:1,4 264:18	64:2 115:19	117:10 120:18	174:18 181:20	149:10,13,24
265:9,11 266:8	133:20 150:23	121:13 122:22	217:5 221:8,9	151:2,8 152:1
266:11,22	184:9 197:10	125:23 126:24	254:17 259:24	152:21,24
269:1,11,16,23	198:2,7 199:20	130:15 140:15	268:8 293:16	153:17,17,21
270:3,5 277:5	215:4 225:23	141:23 143:10	294:16 307:4	154:1 156:2
283:18 284:10	233:14 243:9	150:17 160:23	308:20	157:8 159:3,11
285:2,18 294:2	294:3 311:3	162:7,19	three-minute	160:20 161:4
301:6 306:6,20	Thank 40:8 53:3	171:16 172:7	220:9	162:4 163:21
306:23 308:3,7	55:7 68:4,13	185:24 191:16	thrown 65:5	164:18 165:17
308:12,14,23	68:14 74:5	201:6 203:15	Thursday 179:1	166:8 167:5
309:2,7 310:2	77:14 95:7,9	217:16 222:7	188:20 189:14	168:18 171:5
310:15,23	120:2 150:6	225:3 234:24	247:12 255:16	175:1 177:7
term 56:23	162:9 167:11	235:12,13,16	tidy 284:20	179:24 180:15
158:8,20 176:6	167:11 207:11	237:4,15	tied 271:17	182:1,20 185:3
207:4 210:14	233:15 270:4	240:16 244:14	time 10:17 14:22	188:14 198:23
220:4 221:4	270:13 277:6	254:13 260:7	27:1,20 28:21	198:23 201:10
284:13	310:23	260:24 266:8	32:4,7,10	201:15 204:8,9
terms 20:24	Thanks 77:23	269:20,24	33:11,16 34:2	204:16,18
30:20 162:4	149:20 249:15	283:14 291:20	57:2 58:15	205:1,19 206:2
179:22 207:8	Thayer 89:7,19	299:8 300:6	59:3,11 73:7	207:6,8 216:9
236:3 243:12	themselves 205:22	301:23 306:7	74:3 76:18	216:16,22,24
246:12,15	then-husband	309:24	77:18,20 78:21	217:2,8,9
278:1	203:6 234:17	thinking 66:4	83:1,9,11,13	219:20 220:16
Terrance 90:13	264:17	129:22 160:18	85:3 90:9	221:1,10 222:9
90:22 91:1	thing 77:9	161:22 171:1,2	92:20 93:5	228:4 230:3
Terrence 3:13	105:18 110:21	175:9 237:11	94:15 99:6	232:12 233:6
11:16 89:7,13	114:9 304:21	third 45:9 46:5	100:23 101:6	236:2,14
terrible 94:13	things 65:12	59:22 130:15	101:12,19	238:21 239:5
99:23	117:21 118:8	Thomas 2:6,7,8	102:6,18	240:2 241:19
Terry 307:2	129:24 131:19	2:14	105:23 106:8	242:7 243:16
tes- 32:20	132:6 152:11	thought 21:18	108:7,17	243:19,23
testified 13:3	152:16 204:3	22:7 38:16	113:16 114:8	245:9 249:21
150:7 153:14	231:8 257:13	68:2 73:17	114:14 115:2,4	250:20 251:4,7
199:13	257:14 274:16	113:4	116:9 118:20	251:23 252:15
testify 265:2	274:19 284:21	thousand 152:1	121:4,7,12,22	253:10,11,24
testimony 26:1	284:21 305:22	193:13,17,18	122:11 123:4	254:15,23
26:11,19 28:8	think 28:10	194:1,4	123:24 127:20	255:9,12,12,17
29:9,15,17	33:18 36:19	thousands 194:4	128:14 129:1	256:9,10,14,17
30:13 31:19	37:6,8 65:3,4	three 27:3,22	129:13 130:13	256:20 257:23
34:6 36:12	67:1 68:8 73:8	41:14 60:4,24	130:14,16	258:8,17 260:1
38:14,19 39:9	76:17,22,24	85:18 88:1,24	134:7 141:19	260:17 263:17
42:6 47:7,24	77:4 86:8	95:3 112:4,4	141:22 142:11	265:7,21 266:3
50:12 51:20	104:15 109:3	127:10 152:8	144:5,9,19	266:18 267:4
54:2 60:3,18	112:3,4,17	159:8,16 160:2	145:9,12,14	268:3,10,11,13

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 348

268:16,23	45:2 55:22	200:20 232:1	188:23 189:11	typewriters
269:3 271:23	62:21 63:2,6	transcript 312:9	turn 282:2	293:16,17
272:7,9,24	64:20 66:18	transfer 198:19	290:23 298:17	typical 206:8
273:1,18	72:20 74:8	transferred	turned 86:18	typically 46:10
275:17,19	75:17,20 76:3	301:11	turning 99:16	180:15
276:6,8,13,19	76:11,13 91:19	trash 124:21	99:18	typing 51:5,12
277:1 278:1,5	99:5 103:1	125:24	twice 182:11	52:8 298:24
279:9,14	177:15 199:14	trial 113:6	183:22	299:11,21,22
281:18 283:8	265:7 268:21	157:20	two 16:9 32:6	300:1
284:4,7 287:6	269:2,4 293:23	trick-or-treati...	42:10,22 43:2	typo 97:24
288:7,8,11,12	294:19	46:22 47:22	43:4 46:22	138:12
288:14,20	today's 10:16	trip 176:7	53:23 55:9,13	
289:5,17	15:5,22 16:2	259:18 297:20	59:21 73:10	U
292:21 294:9	16:19,22 37:19	truck 191:16,17	79:8 84:7,20	U-Haul 270:21
295:22 297:2	55:14 170:22	191:17,20,22	84:23 85:18	272:10,13,15
297:23 301:1	311:3	221:3,4 270:21	87:23 88:4,4	272:16 273:4,6
302:5,20	told 31:16 45:15	274:17,19	93:17 98:6	273:8 274:3
304:13 305:12	50:12,22 51:21	279:4 280:5,5	100:7 105:1,5	275:9,9,10,13
306:19,21,24	51:22 52:17	281:8,8 288:1	105:5,8,9	276:1
307:1,8,11	61:2 63:22	Trucking 181:9	106:9 108:14	uh-huh 14:8
309:3,19	75:18,19	true 17:23 32:24	109:5 118:14	uh-uh 14:9
310:20 311:4	103:15,16	35:13,15 98:21	119:8 120:7	265:10,12
312:7	106:21 214:16	108:13 122:3	143:24 159:16	295:20
times 16:4 32:14	243:2,9 253:8	138:20 151:11	160:11 165:14	ultimately
47:6 87:9	260:10 279:5,7	151:11 156:11	167:17 181:13	113:18 156:5
118:15 173:2	297:7 300:4,19	162:15 168:23	184:21 204:15	157:20 168:7,9
180:19 182:15	302:12,14	177:11 212:18	209:21 224:7,7	um 298:18
184:21 185:7	306:3	241:21 312:9	224:14 233:23	umbrella 58:1
198:2 199:13	tomorrow 269:6	trunks 257:14	234:9 245:21	unclear 33:14
226:15 229:4	269:24 302:13	257:22 259:14	245:22 253:19	under- 108:16
277:1 305:16	302:13 308:16	trust 274:23	259:24,24,24	undergo 128:2
timing 246:15	309:3,19	try 14:16,21	260:14 275:4	underlying
Tinley 312:17	310:16	44:19 195:7	279:8 283:16	80:19 91:1
tire 286:13,13	Toomin 302:18	279:24 282:23	288:12 296:14	underneath
tired 266:19	302:19 303:16	310:18	297:16	206:21
267:15,16	304:18,19,24	trying 29:21	two-page 74:1	understand
268:18	305:14	31:8 40:23	type 52:14,15	14:14 18:3
title 178:6 272:3	total 59:9 87:24	58:18 94:14	82:14 83:3	29:4,19,21
312:8	297:5,5	121:13 131:19	90:14 140:7,14	30:1,2 57:18
titled 17:16	town 253:19	134:4 155:14	146:16,21	58:20 91:7
today 14:21	Toya 190:16	155:15 160:19	185:15 191:15	93:1 98:9
15:12,15 17:11	191:11,11,12	204:21 295:21	231:1 296:19	100:15 102:5
19:18 23:15	track 268:3	Tuesday 16:8,9	298:14,15,18	116:21 117:16
29:15 30:9	tran- 198:18	32:6,17 33:21	types 144:15	118:10 125:4
40:15 44:22	transactions	43:23 187:1	285:9	150:15 151:7

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 349

152:5 164:19	upkeep 124:14	various 293:17	277:4 307:7,16	wait 27:15 170:8
170:23 186:3	UPS 143:22,23	vary 152:24	310:14 311:1	174:18
199:3,21 202:5	144:18 163:14	179:2,16,19	videoconference	waiting 299:21
214:18 236:1	upset 110:12	vast 236:8	1:12 2:1 3:1	waking 20:4
284:8,13,14	upstairs 21:20	vehicle 53:12	11:3 13:3	walk 216:6
understanding	21:24 22:13	185:15,18	312:6	232:24 233:7
14:18 86:3	26:17 42:4	191:13 192:5	videographer	252:4
97:13 99:19	60:15 139:24	205:8 216:8,22	3:21 10:3,23	walked 27:4,12
107:3 108:2,16	urgent 258:7,8	217:11,13,14	12:2 68:5,13	27:23 28:2
126:17 135:17	use 56:22 84:8	217:15,17,17	77:15,18 95:4	53:13
180:18 193:24	112:1 120:5	217:19,22,23	149:21,24	walking 42:16
199:17 200:18	173:2,3 185:21	217:24 218:14	166:24 167:3	216:7 232:21
203:17 239:4	197:2 306:23	219:5 220:23	220:13,16	232:23
243:9	307:4 309:2	221:2,12,15	267:1,4 277:2	want 19:10,23
understood	usually 86:10	222:3,10,13,18	277:6 307:7,12	21:9 22:1
14:17	155:16 185:2	222:21 224:23	307:18,21	49:11 69:10
undress 296:2	204:19 206:17	224:24 233:7	308:5,10,13	84:8 121:22
unemployed	245:6,16 246:8	238:6 278:22	310:5,9 311:2	131:16 133:23
144:20	utilities 145:6,6	278:23 279:16	view 291:3,6	145:13 146:4
uniform 259:14	utility 207:3,19	279:17 280:4,6	visibly 210:5,9	148:13 149:8
259:15 280:9	207:21	280:11 281:5,5	210:14,21	149:12,15
unique 13:16	UUW 120:4,8	281:13,16,19	211:9,10,17	150:23 159:3
unit 87:24 97:4	V	286:6,10,20,22	visit 119:21,23	168:2 200:2
137:14 146:11	v 1:9	287:9,18,21,24	120:6,15	203:19 204:3
235:1	vacation 170:17	288:2,10,17,19	122:18 181:24	233:13 265:9
United 1:1,13	255:10,12,17	288:21 289:3,5	258:15	266:9 267:6
10:14 12:18	vacations	304:11	visited 247:9	268:1,11,14,17
unknown	153:12 169:19	vehicles 185:12	visiting 182:17	268:20,21
196:16	169:24 170:1	216:10,14,23	189:6 276:7	269:18,24
unlawful 112:1	170:21	216:24 217:2,5	visitor 262:18	299:2,2,3
120:4 155:8,12	vague 29:3	221:8,9 281:7	262:19	302:1 307:5,20
unloaded	35:23 132:1	verbal 203:18	visits 183:1	307:23 308:5
273:14 274:8	264:11	verbally 14:12	VOICE 308:17	309:8
275:7	vaguely 23:10	Vernon 16:14	Vondell 2:15	wanted 19:22
unloading 275:3	23:12,17 128:6	81:24	voucher 97:7	22:22 38:12,17
unlocking	228:16 248:14	versus 73:13	W	50:4 76:19
246:13	248:15	130:18 131:9	W-2 164:6	99:21 168:3
unpack 204:4	Valderrama	191:21 198:4	Wabash 257:11	172:13 252:7,7
unsafe 127:7	12:18	253:16	Wacker 3:11	252:8 253:4
unspoken	vandalism	vests 206:13,21	wage 143:11	264:7 267:8
283:15	247:16	vetting 128:2	144:21	306:23 309:2
unsure 91:23	Varied 179:16	video 3:21 10:4	wagon 301:11	wanting 22:18
181:14	varies 147:6	10:4,8,24	301:12	23:1
untrue 35:14	184:2,3	12:21 23:19	waist 208:5	wants 307:7
upcoming 71:21		24:7 68:6		wasn't 104:18

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 350

107:9,10,21	292:22 294:10	24:20 25:23,24	182:10 184:21	Wentworth 57:5
112:17 117:19	294:16,17	27:20 28:5	187:1 231:15	57:19 58:3,6
118:17 131:17	295:5,15 296:3	34:14,22 35:4	240:5 243:13	293:10 297:12
131:18 148:5	297:7,18,24	36:8 41:4,5	weeks 165:13	297:15 301:22
153:1 174:22	298:12,18	45:7,9 46:2,5	172:17 180:6	weren't 86:15
212:16 213:12	299:12,17,17	46:12,13,17,24	182:1	115:20 184:24
229:5 231:12	299:18 302:6	47:11,12 49:5	weight 210:17	255:18
234:1,1 240:2	303:3 305:22	49:16 51:4,9	210:18	West 2:16 3:2,7
242:23 258:12	306:2	53:8 56:9 59:9	Wells 18:8 96:23	178:5
304:5	Watts' 56:12	60:2 73:17	102:2,7 123:17	Western 221:20
watch 208:2	293:8 294:6,20	121:21 146:9	123:24 124:11	221:23,24
262:10 299:12	Watts's 53:21	182:19,20	125:15,18	222:1 223:2
Watts 1:7 3:5	54:11 56:21	194:17 195:10	128:18 129:16	WHEREOF
10:12 11:20	57:19,24 58:19	207:7 237:12	130:18 131:5	312:16
12:16 18:5,5	61:14,16 62:18	247:13 265:14	134:21 141:20	white 2:8,8
21:3 26:2,6	67:10 71:2	266:22 268:9	159:6 192:14	191:16
45:17 50:1,13	208:24 228:8	269:1,3 279:3	200:12 206:6	wife 304:22
50:16 52:9,13	233:8	281:1 283:24	207:10 208:18	Wilburn 2:15
53:11,14 54:23	wave 50:13,16	284:17 306:7	219:23 227:13	William 2:13
55:7 56:19,24	191:12	306:20 309:23	227:20,21	willing 131:9
57:2,6 60:23	waved 50:3,6	310:20	278:18 285:22	window 45:16
62:2,13 76:14	waving 49:22	we've 37:11	294:12	291:9
201:6,9 203:5	50:18 299:17	67:18 68:23	went 13:14	windows 125:24
203:12,17	way 42:8 51:24	162:24 176:1	21:20,24 22:13	126:4 291:7,8
204:5 205:13	68:11 117:18	181:19 257:20	26:17 28:13,14	windshield
208:22 209:16	124:20 129:5	294:18 307:18	28:15,18 30:20	291:9,10
209:24 215:13	146:18 150:13	weapon 112:1	30:24 33:11	Winky 138:5
215:14,16,23	152:3,4 155:15	120:5 207:2,18	47:7 74:11	140:13
216:1,4 224:21	156:7 177:3	207:24	77:21 89:22	winning 198:22
225:3,4,7,14	180:13 205:22	wear 206:9	102:7 139:7	winter 237:4,8
225:20 226:8	235:7 265:15	259:17	140:4 163:13	Wisconsin 170:6
226:16,22	271:17 272:15	wearing 129:23	163:14,15	with- 165:14
228:2,5,8,17	279:3 283:16	206:12,20	175:4 179:13	withdraw 71:9
229:3 230:4	310:1	207:19 290:1	234:21 239:13	185:24
232:7,15,22,24	we'll 27:17,17	Wednesday	252:2,12	witness 10:18,21
233:21,22	31:5,5 44:20	32:10 33:19,22	253:18,18	11:8 12:4,10
237:6 247:19	66:11 70:24	40:16 179:1	257:10,13	13:2 17:19
249:13 252:6	71:18 74:4,4	188:17 189:9	260:6,8 261:23	19:14 24:3,12
253:3 280:6,23	164:4 269:8,14	weed 154:18,18	263:7 272:14	24:22 25:1
281:3,13,15	270:11 307:9	155:6 156:3,11	272:23 273:10	29:5,20,24
282:10,15	308:15 309:3	282:19,23	275:15 286:17	30:15 31:21
286:24 287:4,8	310:16,21	283:3,6	293:6,13 300:7	33:3 34:8 36:2
287:19,20,23	we're 13:17,22	week 16:9 172:1	301:10 302:16	36:23 38:1
288:15 289:13	19:9 20:1,7,9	179:6 180:5,5	302:17,23,23	39:5,17 41:10
289:19 292:10	21:6 22:15	180:19,22	302:24 303:1	42:18 43:16

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 351

45:13 46:1	219:2 223:17	244:3 246:15	268:13	191:4 217:16
49:4 51:3	225:16 226:1	246:16,17	write 52:11	217:16 230:6
52:24 54:3,13	226:12 232:4	254:20 265:15	written 18:19	236:9,24
54:16 56:8	236:17 247:6	workday 180:4	42:8 51:20,24	237:10,12
60:9 61:7	248:7 250:10	worked 56:24	52:4,19 60:16	254:21 284:17
63:16 64:4	250:12 251:20	57:2,8 58:5,14	wrong 30:11	years 61:8,19
65:1,20 66:8	251:22 252:21	58:21 62:1	34:15 150:10	78:16,17 83:9
68:6,7,10,15	260:24 261:2,7	82:12 121:11	198:12 250:19	101:15 112:3,4
73:15 100:10	264:19 265:10	141:19 143:14	wrongfully	143:24 159:16
103:10 106:18	265:12 266:7	143:15 162:24	157:8	160:2,11
110:9 111:13	266:12 267:8	184:18,18	wrote 39:6	161:10,13,14
113:2 115:15	267:11,21	206:1 212:16	60:13	163:24 164:18
116:23 117:9	277:3 283:20	272:1	X	174:7,16,18
117:24 118:16	284:11 285:4	working 82:24	Xbox 132:10,12	231:17 255:13
119:12 120:17	285:19 294:4	83:7 115:24	132:13,18	255:19 263:1
122:14 124:6	301:7,9 312:16	116:6 118:2	yelled 291:14	yelling 132:6,12
126:22 128:22	woke 265:21	119:7 121:3,9	132:17,20	132:17,20
129:19 130:8	woman 100:14	121:16 125:1	203:21 231:8	203:21 231:8
130:22 131:14	women 301:3	141:21 142:6	yesterday 32:10	32:13 33:18,22
131:22 132:2	Wonderful	143:6,7,21	32:13 33:18,22	40:16,18 43:11
134:6 135:22	169:18	144:12,20	48:22 56:1,3	64:17 75:22
136:4,7,9	wondering 61:1	152:17 162:14	93:6	93:6
138:16 139:5,8	86:6 109:23	162:20 163:3,8	young 2:21	60:16 61:12
142:14 147:4	118:11 146:2	163:15 177:9	62:16 63:11	62:16 63:11
147:14,23	148:8 171:15	177:12,15,18	175:15,18	175:15,18
149:17 153:8	236:9	178:13 179:8	248:13	248:13
153:20 154:3	wooden 126:13	179:11,14,17	youngest 99:13	259:16 264:1
154:22 156:21	126:19	180:4,5,19	Yvonne 79:15	266:19 267:24
158:10 166:14	word 20:15 84:9	181:3,10,14	92:7	268:2 269:13
169:11 181:16	117:2 132:15	183:11 184:24	year 80:10 87:13	288:3 310:18
183:3,7,13,20	132:18 234:2	186:19 188:15	year 80:10 87:13	95:18,19 96:4
184:11 186:2	worded 22:20	208:22 222:9	Zecchin 2:19	98:4,24 128:15
187:10 189:24	wording 28:10	243:15,18	11:23,23	133:18 143:24
193:3,8,16	28:11	244:23 255:8	Zibolski 3:18	144:2,3 150:20
194:8,21 196:6	words 20:11	271:14 288:15	11:21,21	151:1 153:15
196:23 197:15	work 81:19	works 77:6	Zoom 12:20	154:19 156:2
197:18,21	82:22 83:3,5	158:13 160:17	13:18,19 15:18	160:16 162:22
198:9,14 199:9	83:20 121:16	294:5	worried 252:5	163:3 170:16
199:23 201:1	143:23 144:17	workweek	wouldn't 89:22	174:24 178:14
201:24 202:14	162:23 177:17	186:18,24	117:14 212:14	181:13,13
203:2 207:12	179:6 180:13	244:6	254:5 261:18	0
209:9,15 212:6	180:16,17	worried 252:5	000251 72:24	
212:22 213:23	184:1,1,3,3,6	wouldn't 89:22	011361 249:14	
214:6 215:6	186:7 187:2	117:14 212:14		
216:19 218:9	235:19,23	254:5 261:18		

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 352

016356 18:6	120 3:16	18th 31:3 250:5	1st 155:8	146:3,11 149:6
1	12th 154:7 155:2	263:5,5	2	150:7,11,14,19
1 4:6 17:3,5,16	304:7,14	19 10:13 12:17	2 4:6 19:17	151:10,15
18:5 19:6,7	306:13	18:4		153:11,18
195:10,21	13 4:3	19-cv-1717 1:5	25:23 37:13	154:1 162:15
1,000 195:19,19	13.50 178:12	1972 94:6	38:12 67:8,12	163:6,9 201:12
195:20 196:1	1300 172:8,24	1989 97:15 98:4	71:6 195:4,10	201:14 203:13
1:05 188:18	172:24	99:1 100:4	210:1	204:6,11 206:4
1:15 23:15	134 10:6	101:8,13	2:00 251:9,10	207:6,8 208:12
1:33 149:22	13th 304:16	104:23	256:13 266:21	208:21 209:13
1:49 149:24	14.50 179:13	1990 113:22	2:14 167:1	215:12 216:9
10 64:15 65:14	1400 10:7	114:7,11 115:4	2:18 167:5	217:3,4,8
77:2 195:10	14th 70:14 156:6	115:19 163:1	2:30 266:21	220:23 221:6
10,000 157:23	15 59:14 77:3	1991 99:13	2:45 256:16,16	224:20 227:19
10:00 1:18	149:13,14	100:4,4 104:23	257:22 258:2	228:15 229:17
10:08 10:17	179:7 214:15	116:10,11	20 78:16,16 94:5	231:24 232:8
10:10 188:5,8	215:18 263:1	1992 101:18	151:20 161:21	232:14 235:4
100 195:4,10,19	275:5	106:5	162:3 174:7	236:4,9,20
273:22	15- 176:24	1993 107:11,17	179:7 214:16	237:6,9,19
1087742 17:17	15-minute	109:24 110:3	215:18 278:15	243:11,19
1089229 17:17	149:19	114:22 115:5	200 2:10	244:10,17
1089231 17:17	15.50 179:13	115:19 116:11	2000 3:16 81:1	246:6,9,18
10th 122:2	15th 188:18	121:1 122:2,17	143:14,18	247:10,12
11 18:4 70:22	312:17	122:21 123:4	144:5 148:22	248:11,17,20
197:3 263:22	1600 3:7	123:10 157:13	153:2 163:5	249:10,19
264:13,17	17 4:6 102:18,20	1995 94:19,21	271:6	250:3,6 251:8
266:16 270:12	103:2 244:17	1997 96:7 122:2	2001 148:24	251:12 252:12
272:6 281:2	247:12 248:11	122:17,21	154:7,16 155:2	255:5 256:24
284:20 287:1	248:16 249:19	123:4,11	155:8,20	258:5 263:14
305:10	251:11 255:5	124:15 127:10	156:12,24	263:19,22
	258:5	127:21 128:18	157:8	264:13,17
11/28/93 88:17	1717 10:13	129:13 130:11	2002 149:2	265:5 284:16
11/29/92 88:22	12:17	131:21 132:5	155:24 157:9	284:18,19
11:00 260:7	17th 30:21 31:17	133:5 135:1	171:19	294:9
11:25 189:3	34:16 35:2,5,8	141:13 145:10	2003 143:15,19	2005 54:22
11:45 76:18	35:18 189:15	145:19 147:20	144:5 149:4	80:20 81:1
77:16,22	243:11 247:10	148:8 151:9	156:6 163:6	93:12 159:5
1102 95:15	248:19 249:9	152:24 153:11	2004 30:21,23	217:4,8 220:24
1106 95:15	250:3 251:8	153:18 154:1	31:3,7,17	221:6 265:18
11th 70:19 159:5	252:12 256:24	216:13,22	34:16 35:2,5,8	266:16 270:12
263:14,19	258:6 263:4	231:7,20	35:18 36:3,4	272:6 280:22
265:5,18	18 102:17,17,20	1998 121:12	57:3 58:15	281:2 284:20
303:14	103:2	143:14 148:18	59:3,11 80:4	287:1 302:20
12 77:18	18-cv-5124 1:9	163:5	81:1 143:15	304:8,14
12:30 266:20	1800 176:24	1999 148:20	145:10,11,14	305:10 306:2

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 353

306:13	170:8 177:21	3:40 220:11	161:9	155:9 205:4
2006 57:3 58:15	177:23 178:19	30 275:5,6	4th 155:24	206:6 208:19
59:3,11 87:16	178:21	30,000 128:15	5	209:4,10
129:7,14 133:7	2021 1:18 10:16	311 2:2 3:11		210:22 211:18
210:22 216:13	70:19,22 170:9	10:21 15:4	5 4:8 40:17,18	212:4,11
216:22 231:20	178:14 265:8	312-243-5900	40:21 42:15,24	213:11,19
2007 73:5	312:18	2:3	43:7 45:17	214:3,10 215:1
201 2:10	205 137:16	312-341-9646	70:4,11 196:13	227:3 230:10
2011 93:12	206 96:3 122:9	2:17	5/24/72 91:17	230:20,23
160:8	126:10 127:4	312-372-0770	5:00 179:22	231:2,5 232:1
2012 160:8	127:24 129:4	3:3	243:24 244:2	232:22 247:17
2014 87:18	133:6 137:15	312-422-9999	244:23 255:8	263:10,12
160:12 163:9	148:18 192:18	3:8	5:45 307:14	273:7,10,17
244:10	199:6 205:9	312-427-3200	5:48 311:4	274:6 278:9,12
2015 160:12	216:13 285:23	2:11	5:50 311:9	278:24 290:13
164:14	20s 168:19,20	312-982-0090	50/50 186:13	290:14,15,18
2016 158:24	20th 68:24 162:3	3:12	500 193:6	305:23
161:21 164:9	21 78:15,16,17	33 3:2 89:21	511 45:18 46:10	53 2:16
164:23 167:16	22848 72:5	337 2:16	47:2,8,14,18	54 307:21
168:18 169:20	22851 72:5	36- 223:12	48:17 278:22	55 3:7 307:19
170:22 174:20	22nd 70:6	3600 223:12	51st 41:7,14	56 307:22 311:5
174:22 177:11	23 78:15,17 94:6	224:10,12	57:5,19 58:3,5	56th 275:18
220:5	94:18	3831 79:1	293:10 297:11	57 311:6
2017 68:3,24	23rd 306:12	3rd 2:2 188:5	297:15 301:22	574 227:8
70:2,7 71:3	249 4:9	189:2,9,18	5200 3:11	6
161:5,22,22,24	25 278:15,16		527 21:20 22:12	
162:3,8 170:15	252 72:24	4	26:16 28:18	6 4:8,13 43:9,14
175:3 176:19	25th 188:24	44:7 40:1,3,11	38:3,8,13,21	43:20 70:13,17
176:21 177:1,5	26 1:18 10:16	40:14 69:18,20	39:11,22 45:16	307:19,21
179:12 181:3	26th 257:11	4,000 223:12	45:18 48:17	311:5,6
181:14 182:20	265:7 301:12	224:11,12	53:10,11 56:11	6:00 212:19,23
185:12 186:19	2700 3:2	4:00 179:23	58:11,14,23	244:1,23 255:8
187:8 188:5,18	27th 73:5 257:11	251:10,10	59:10 61:15	60 159:18
188:21,24	28th 17:18 23:11	258:2,3	62:1,13,19	60602 3:17 10:7
189:2,9,12,15	36:10 107:17	4:15 23:16	96:2,12,19,22	60603 3:7
189:18 190:3	2917 178:5	4:31 188:5,13	97:11 122:8	60603-5404 3:3
191:4 192:7		4:43 265:8 267:2	124:17,23	60604 2:10,17
219:12,13	3	4:51 267:4	125:9,12,20	60606 3:12
2018 17:18	3 4:7 37:17,18	40 75:24 161:7	127:14 129:4	60607 2:3
23:11 32:1	37:21 38:13	180:5,6	130:5 133:8	60637 16:14
35:22 36:4,10	39:14,20 40:14	40-hour-plus	134:21 136:18	62 160:5
36:15,17 74:24	68:17,19	244:6	137:21 139:24	6215 160:5,6
75:9,14 161:24	3:00 266:21	4140 159:20	140:10,17	161:5
161:24,24	3:34 220:14	45th 275:18	145:16,19	6217 159:18,23
2020 70:14	3:39 220:16	47th 159:14	147:9 154:8	62nd 95:14

In Re: Watts Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings
Deposition of Clarissa Glenn - Taken 8/26/2021

Page 354

96:11,16 159:19 160:5 161:13 165:8 63rd 178:5 6540 16:14 67 4:6 68 4:7 69 4:7 6th 188:21 189:12 <hr/> 7 7 4:9 43:22 44:24 48:13 68:3 71:1,9,17 71:19 72:7,9 7-11 132:23 7/29/91 88:15 7:00 204:23,23 244:1,24 255:8 70 4:8,8 71 4:9 94:9 72 94:9 7890 78:9 7th 70:2 71:2 <hr/> 8 8 4:9 20:9 48:20 48:22 49:2 50:24 52:22 53:23 55:9 128:11 197:3,3 249:5,7,9 8/30/71 78:6 8:00 179:23 180:1,2 184:6 184:12,16 204:24 8:15 184:7 817 159:14 83 94:7 8301 180:8 83rd 180:8 84-4160 3:24 312:24	86 94:7 866-786-3705 3:17 86th 273:11 89 98:5 101:14 101:15 <hr/> 9 9 4:13 53:17,23 55:10,13,14,21 56:6 60:7 64:13 204:11 9:00 179:22,24 180:1,1 204:23 212:20,24 243:24 244:2 255:8,8 90 104:24 105:2 90s 171:7 220:2 91 94:12,16 102:13 104:24 105:2,22 92 89:18 94:16 102:13,14 93 89:18,18 94:16 171:13 97 129:5 135:12 136:15 151:14 210:22 98 271:6,6 99 101:15 9th 155:20 190:3 192:7 201:12 201:14 203:13 204:6		
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--

Royal Reporting Services, Inc.
312.361.8851

KM EXHIBIT 8